

# Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

## Generation 1

1. **John Boultinghouse-1** <sup>[1]</sup>.

Notes for John Boultinghouse:

General Notes:

The names of the three vessels that carried the tea were Eleanor, Beaver, and Dartmouth. The tea was thrown overboard and the war between American and England begin.

A few days before Christmas 1773, on one of these three vessels came two young men as passengers from England to make their homes in the New World. One was John Boultinghouse and his brother whose given names we do not know. The two brothers enlisted in the American Army and helped win the Independence of what is today our United States of America. After the war was over, John Boultinghouse went into one of the Carolinas and married and had quite a large family.

About 1813 he and his family emigrated to souther Illinois and settled a few miles Northwest of where Grayville, White co., Il is now.[Brownfromwc.ged.FTW]

The names of the three vessels that carried the tea were Eleanor, Beaver, and Dartmouth. The tea was thrown overboard and the war between American and England begin.

A few days before Christmas 1773, on one of these three vessels came two young men as passengers from England to make their homes in the New World. One was John Boultinghouse and his brother whose given names we do not know. The two brothers enlisted in the American Army and helped win the Independence of what is today our United States of America. After the war was over, John Boultinghouse went into one of the Carolinas and married and had quite a large family.

About 1813 he and his family emigrated to souther Illinois and settled a few miles Northwest of where Grayville, White co., Il is now.

---

## Generation 2

2. **Daniel Boultinghouse-2** (John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[1, 2]</sup>. He was born 1775 in PA. He died May 1823 in White Co., IL.

**Susannah Graves** <sup>[3]</sup>. She died 1802 in Scioto Co., OH.

Daniel Boultinghouse and Susannah Graves. They had 6 children.

i. **Joseph Boultinghouse** <sup>[1]</sup>. He was born 1790. He died Apr 1813 in Il.

Notes for Joseph Boultinghouse:

General Notes:

Killed by a small band of Indians[Brownfromwc.ged.FTW]

Killed by a small band of Indians

3. ii. **James Boultinghouse** <sup>[1]</sup>. He was born 1793 in VA. He married Mary Lane Huie. They were married on 20 Nov 1830 in Edwards Co., IL.

4. iii. **Daniel Boultinghouse** <sup>[3, 1, 4]</sup>. He was born on 08 Dec 1795 in Adams Co., OH. He married Sarah Brown. They were married on 18 Dec 1817 in Carmi, White Co., TN. He died on 08 Dec 1867 in Smithwick, Burnet Co., TX. Burial in Smithwick Cem., Smithwick, Burnet Co., TX.

# Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

## Generation 2

- 5. iv. **Denis Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born 1797 in Adams Co., OH.
- v. **Rachel Boultinghouse** [1]. She was born 1800.
- vi. **Kennison Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born 1802.

**Susannah Graves** [1]. She was born 1785.

Daniel Boultinghouse and Susannah Graves. They were married on 07 Mar 1805 in Scioto Co., OH. They had 4 children.

- 6. i. **Zachariah Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born on 10 Apr 1806 in Scioto Co., OH. He married Margaret Green. They were married on 13 Dec 1832 in White Co., IL. He died on 06 Feb 1874.
- 7. ii. **Sarah Boultinghouse** [5, 6]. She was born on 11 Feb 1809 in Scioto Co., OH. She married Rev. Joseph Cullen. They were married on 09 Feb 1826 in Edwards Co., IL [7]. She died on 16 Oct 1875 in Webster Co., KY. Burial in Cullen Cem, near Providence, Webster Co., KY.
- 8. iii. **John Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born 1811. He married Sarah Hon. They were married on 29 May 1832 in White Co., IL.
- iv. **Mahalia Boultinghouse** [1]. She was born 1812.

**Rhody Howell** [1]. She was born 1775.

Daniel Boultinghouse and Rhody Howell. They were married on 31 Jan 1813 in Shawneetown Gallatin Co., IL. They had 2 children.

- i. **Matilda Boultinghouse** [1]. She was born 1813.
- 9. ii. **Amos Howell Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born 1818 in White Co., IL. He died 1893.

---

## Generation 3

- 3. **James Boultinghouse-3** (Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [1]. He was born 1793 in VA.

**Mary Lane Huie** [1]. She was born 1798 in GA.

Notes for Mary Lane Huie:

General Notes:

1860 Scott Co AR Census

Hickman Township, P.O. Waldron

#883/878

Thomas Crenshaw 58 VA Farmer \$1200/1200

Mary 61 TN

Dennis Boaltinghouse 20 AR Farmer/School

Zachariah 27 IL Farmer

Mahaly 18 AR

Elizabeth Grason 14 AR School

# Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

## Generation 3

[Brownfromwc.ged.FTW]

1860 Scott Co AR Census  
Hickman Township, P.O. Waldron  
#883/878  
Thomas Crenshaw 58 VA Farmer \$1200/1200  
Mary 61 TN  
Dennis Boaltinghouse 20 AR Farmer/School  
Zachariah 27 IL Farmer  
Mahaly 18 AR  
Elizabeth Grason 14 AR School

James Boultinghouse and Mary Lane Huie. They were married on 20 Nov 1830 in Edwards Co., IL. They had 4 children.

10. i. **Zachariah Boultinghouse** <sup>[1]</sup>. He was born 1831.
  11. ii. **Harriet Boultinghouse** <sup>[1]</sup>. She was born 1835.
  - iii. **James Boultinghouse** <sup>[1]</sup>. He was born 1838.
  - iv. **Dennis Boultinghouse** <sup>[1]</sup>. He was born 1842.
4. **Daniel Boultinghouse-3** (Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[3, 1, 4]</sup>. He was born on 08 Dec 1795 in Adams Co., OH. He died on 08 Dec 1867 in Smithwick, Burnet Co., TX. Burial in Smithwick Cem., Smithwick, Burnet Co., TX.

**Sarah Brown** is the daughter of Daniel Brown Sr. and Mary Magdalene ? <sup>[1]</sup>. She was born 1800 in Muhlenberg Co., KY. She died 1846 in Scott Co., AR.

Daniel Boultinghouse and Sarah Brown. They were married on 18 Dec 1817 in Carmi, White Co., TN. They had 5 children.

12. i. **Nancy Boultinghouse** <sup>[1]</sup>. She was born on 04 Apr 1827 in Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., IL. She married Daniel H. Carroll. They were married Abt. 1840 in Scott Co., AR. She died on 27 May 1907 in TX.
13. ii. **Daniel Brown Boultinghouse** <sup>[1]</sup>. He was born on 28 Nov 1828 in White Co., IL. He married Mary Jane Russell. They were married on 11 May 1848 in Scott Co., ARK. He died on 13 Feb 1864 in Galveston Island, Galveston, TX.
14. iii. **Mahala Boultinghouse** <sup>[1]</sup>. She was born on 14 Feb 1831 in White Co., IL. She married Rev. Daniel Willis Russell. They were married on 20 Feb 1848. She died on 19 Dec 1921.
15. iv. **James Boultinghouse** <sup>[1]</sup>. He was born on 15 Sep 1833 in White Co., IL. He married Julia Barker. They were married on 06 Mar 1861 in Burnet Co., TX. He died on 01 Apr 1915 in Utopia, Burnet Co., TX.
16. v. **Johnathan Brown Boultinghouse** <sup>[1, 4]</sup>. He was born on 15 Dec 1843 in Waldron, Scott Co., ARK. He married Mary Ann Evans. They were married on 27 Dec 1867 in Burnet Co., TX. He died on 17 Jan 1934 in Smithwick, Burnet Co., TX.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

**Mary Frances Shelton Williams** <sup>[3, 1, 4]</sup>. She was born on 10 Jun 1825 in White Co., TN. She died on 07 Dec 1867 in Smithwick, Burnet Co., TX. Burial in Smithwick Cem., Smithwick, Burnet Co., TX.

Daniel Boultinghouse and Mary Frances Shelton Williams. They were married Abt. 1847 in Scott Co., AR. They had 9 children.

17. i. **William Boultinghouse** <sup>[1]</sup>. He was born on 08 Dec 1848 in Scott Co., ARK. He married Mary H. Glover. They were married on 10 Dec 1874.
  18. ii. **Calvin Gage Boultinghouse** <sup>[1]</sup>. He was born on 08 Jul 1850 in Scott Co., ARK. He married S. Alice Glover. They were married on 05 Sep 1872 in Scott Co., ARK. He died on 25 Jul 1918 in Smithwick, Burnet Co., TX.
  - iii. **Elizabeth Ann Boultinghouse** <sup>[1]</sup>. She was born on 20 Mar 1852 in Scott Co., ARK. She died on 07 Jun 1874 in Burnet Co., TX.
  19. iv. **Brown D. Boultinghouse** <sup>[1]</sup>. He was born on 24 Feb 1856 in Smithwick, Burnet Co., TX. He married Nancy E. Burton. They were married Abt. 1878 in Burnet Co., TX. He died on 10 Mar 1926 in Burnet Co., TX.
  20. v. **Christopher Columbus Boultinghouse** <sup>[1]</sup>. He was born on 20 Aug 1857 in Smithwick, Burnet Co., TX. He married Nancy L. Lewis. They were married on 29 Sep 1886. He died on 30 Aug 1942.
  21. vi. **Napoleon Bonaparte Boultinghouse** <sup>[1, 8]</sup>. He was born on 24 Apr 1859 in Smithwick, Burnet Co., TX. He married Sarah Jane Ray. They were married on 14 Aug 1881 in TX. He died on 11 Jan 1944 in Choate, Karnes Co., TX.
  - vii. **Martha Jane Boultinghouse** <sup>[1]</sup>. She was born on 10 Mar 1862 in Smithwick, Burnet Co., TX. She died 1950 in Smithwick, Burnet Co., TX.
  - viii. **Stephen F. Austin Boultinghouse** <sup>[1]</sup>. He was born on 15 Aug 1865 in Burnet Co., TX. He died on 26 Jul 1944 in Taff, Kenney co., TX.
  - ix. **Jasper Boultinghouse** <sup>[1]</sup>. He was born 1867.
5. **Denis Boultinghouse-3** (Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[1]</sup>. He was born 1797 in Adams Co., OH.

**Mary Jane Hon** is the daughter of Jacob Hon and Susannah Brown <sup>[1]</sup>. She was born 1812.

Denis Boultinghouse and Mary Jane Hon. They had 6 children.

- i. **Jacob Boultinghouse** <sup>[1]</sup>. He was born 1832.
22. ii. **Sarah Boultinghouse** <sup>[1]</sup>. She was born 1835.
- iii. **James Boultinghouse** <sup>[1]</sup>. He was born 1840.
- iv. **Susan Boultinghouse** <sup>[1]</sup>. She was born 1842.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

- v. **Elizabeth Boultinghouse** [1]. She was born 1842.
- vi. **Mary Boultinghouse** [1]. She was born 1844.

6. **Zachariah Boultinghouse-3** (Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [1]. He was born on 10 Apr 1806 in Scioto Co., OH. He died on 06 Feb 1874.

**Margaret Green** is the daughter of Richard Davis [1]. She was born 1819 in Grayville, White Co., IL. She died 1901.

Zachariah Boultinghouse and Margaret Green. They were married on 13 Dec 1832 in White Co., IL. They had 6 children.

- i. **Green Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born on 14 Feb 1834. He died on 17 Sep 1885.
- ii. **Louisa Boultinghouse** [1]. She was born 1837.
- iii. **John Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born on 07 Sep 1839. He died on 28 Feb 1904.
- iv. **Mary J. Boultinghouse** [1]. She was born 1841.
- v. **Jannis Boultinghouse** [1]. She was born 1847.
- vi. **George Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born 1849.

7. **Sarah Boultinghouse-3** (Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5, 6]. She was born on 11 Feb 1809 in Scioto Co., OH. She died on 16 Oct 1875 in Webster Co., KY. Burial in Cullen Cem, near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

**Rev. Joseph Cullen** is the son of Lord Richard Cullen [5, 3]. He was born on 11 Oct 1799 in Greenstreet Farm, Teynham, Kent, England. He died on 19 Mar 1848 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. Relationship in 3rd great grandfather. Burial in Cullen Cem, near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Rev. Joseph Cullen:

General Notes:

According to family history: He came over from England in the winter and stayed in Shawneetown, IL. His first wife left him and went to Europe. He met a Boatinghouse (probably Boultinghouse) girl and they married. He left 2 sons in England and they reportly came over to claim their part of the estate when Joseph died.'

Source: "Cullen Genealogy"- By George Lee Cullen 1972

Joseph Cullen came to America about 1823. He brought his oldest son William Henry Cullen (from his first wife in England). He first settled in Indiana. while there, he overheard a plot to waylay and kill a certain party. He reported this to the proper authorities, and later testified in court. The plotters were sentenced to prison. They threatened to get Joseph, when they were released: so fearing for his safety, Joseph moved to Illinois.

Source: "Cullen Genealogy"- By George Lee Cullen 1972

Joseph Cullen was ordained to preach the Gospel at the Church of Christ, at Birk Prarie in Edwards County, Illinois, on the 18th day of June, 1831.

He was granted Authority to perform marriages, at Union County, Kentucky, on April 25, 1837. Therefore, Joseph moved from Illinios to Kentucky between the above dates.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Joseph preached a Sermon on the day of his death.

On his way home from Church, he noticed a burning tree that was about to fall on a rail fence. He began removing some of the rails, and either the tree or one of the limbs fell on him and killed him.

He is buried only a short distance from the place where this accident happened.

INSCRIBED on a stone slab (about 3' x 7'), lying flat and supported by stone of the same texture, about 18" above ground level, and located in the CULLEN CEMETERY, is the following:

IN MEMORY OF  
REV. JOSEPH CULLEN  
BORN OCTOBER 11, 1799  
DIED MARCH 19, 1848  
PREACHED ONLY A FEW HOURS  
BEFORE HIS DEATH FROM  
JOHN XI CHAPTER, VERSE 25  
JESUS SAID UNTO HER I AM THE  
RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE  
HE THAT BELIEVETH IN ME  
THOUGH HE WERE DEAD  
YET SHALL HE LIVE.

THE FIRST VERSE OF THE  
LAST HYMN HE EVER SUNG

ETERNITY IS JUST AT HAND  
AND SHALL I WASTE MY  
EBBING SAND AND CARELESS  
VIEW DEPARTING DAY  
AND THROW MY INCH  
OF TIME AWAY

Source: "Cullen Genealogy"- By George Lee Cullen 1972

Rev. Joseph Cullen and Sarah Boultinghouse. They were married on 09 Feb 1826 in Edwards Co., IL [7]. They had 5 children.

23. i. **James B. (Jimmy) Cullen** [5, 9, 10]. He was born on 04 Oct 1827 in Illinois. He married Mary Ellen Dorris. They were married on 10 Nov 1851 in Hopkins Co., KY [11]. He died on 31 Mar 1904 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. Relationship in 2nd great grandfather. Burial in Cullen Cem, near Providence, Webster Co., KY.
24. ii. **Harriet Elizabeth Cullen** [5, 12]. She was born on 12 Jul 1830 in White Co, IL. She married Andrew Johnson. They were married on 17 Sep 1849 in Hopkins Co., KY. She died on 10 Aug 1889. Relationship in 2nd great grandaunt. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.
25. iii. **John Davis Cullen** [5, 6, 10, 13]. He was born on 27 Apr 1839 in KY. He died on 11 Oct 1920 in Hopkins Co., KY [14]. Burial on 12 Oct 1920 in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY. Occupation in Flour mill and Sawmill.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

26. iv. **Joseph Polk Cullen** [5, 6, 10]. He was born on 19 Apr 1843 in KY. He married Susan Oakley. They were married on 04 Feb 1862. He died on 09 Jun 1873. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.
27. v. **Daniel Head Cullen** [5, 9, 6, 10]. He was born on 29 Mar 1846 in Webster Co., KY. He married Martha J. Martin. They were married on 27 Feb 1868 in Webster Co., KY. He died on 27 Aug 1934. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.
8. **John Boultinghouse-3** (Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1)<sup>[1]</sup>. He was born 1811.
- Sarah Hon** is the daughter of Jacob Hon and Susannah Brown<sup>[1]</sup>. She was born 1815. She died 1840.
- John Boultinghouse and Sarah Hon. They were married on 29 May 1832 in White Co., IL. They had 4 children.
- i. **Eliza Boultinghouse** [1]. She was born 1833.
  - ii. **Hicksey Boultinghouse** [1]. She was born 1834.
  - iii. **Malinda Boultinghouse** [1]. She was born 1836.
  - iv. **Joseph Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born 1837.
- Martha Smith** [1]. She was born 1811.
- John Boultinghouse and Martha Smith. They were married on 29 Oct 1843 in White Co., IL. They had 3 children.
- i. **Zachariah Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born on 07 Sep 1844 in Cami, White Co., IL. He died 1923.
  - ii. **Sarah Boultinghouse** [1]. She was born 1846.
  - iii. **Hannah E. Boultinghouse** [1]. She was born on 21 Aug 1860 in Grayville, White Co., IL. She married David W. Grubbs. They were married 1881. She died on 30 Apr 1913 in Carmi, White co., IL.
9. **Amos Howell Boultinghouse-3** (Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1)<sup>[1]</sup>. He was born 1818 in White Co., IL. He died 1893.
- Mary Magdaline Kraemer** [1]. She was born 1828 in DuPage Co., IL.
- Amos Howell Boultinghouse and Mary Magdaline Kraemer. They had 11 children.
- i. **Charles Arthur Boultinghouse** [1].
  - ii. **Mary A. Boultinghouse** [1]. She was born 1845 in DuPage Co., IL.
  - iii. **Joseph Daniel Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born 1848.
  - iv. **Frances E. Boultinghouse** [1]. She was born 1850.
-

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

- v. **Charlotte R. Boultinghouse** [1]. She was born 1852.
  - vi. **Charles Amos Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born 1854.
  - vii. **Louisa J. Boultinghouse** [1]. She was born 1856.
  - viii. **Francis Z. Boultinghouse** [1]. She was born 1859.
  - ix. **Helen H. Boultinghouse** [1]. She was born 1862.
  - x. **John Green Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born 1865 in DuPage Co., IL.
  - xi. **LaFayette Edward Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born 1871 in Osborne Co. KS.
- 

### Generation 4

10. **Zachariah Boultinghouse-4** (James Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [1]. He was born 1831.

**Mahaly ?** [1].

Zachariah Boultinghouse and Mahaly ?. They had 1 child.

- i. **Lizzie Boultinghouse** [1].

11. **Harriet Boultinghouse-4** (James Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [1]. She was born 1835.

**William Harvey Bass** [1].

William Harvey Bass and Harriet Boultinghouse. They had 3 children.

- i. **Susan Katherine Bass** [1].
- ii. **Mary Bass** [1].
- iii. **Lessenberry Bass** [1].

12. **Nancy Boultinghouse-4** (Daniel Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [1]. She was born on 04 Apr 1827 in Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., IL. She died on 27 May 1907 in TX.

**Daniel H. Carroll** [1]. He was born Abt. 1820 in KY. He died on 06 May 1851 in Walden, Scott Co., AR.

Daniel H. Carroll and Nancy Boultinghouse. They were married Abt. 1840 in Scott Co., AR. They had 4 children.

- i. **Sarah Jane Carroll** [1]. She was born on 16 Jun 1844 in Scott Co., AR. She died on 06 Apr 1886 in Glencove, Coleman Co., TX.
  - ii. **Francis Marion Carroll** [1]. She was born on 26 Aug 1848 in Scott Co., AR.
-

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 4

- iii. **Thomas Jefferson Carroll** [1]. He was born on 28 Feb 1851 in Scott Co., AR.
- iv. **Mary Elender Victoria Carroll** [1]. She was born on 28 Feb 1851 in Scott Co., AR. She died on 21 Apr 1923.

**Ezekiel Marcus** [1]. He was born Abt. 1812 in TN. He died on 22 May 1863.

Ezekiel Marcus and Nancy Boultinghouse. They were married on 08 Jan 1854 in Williamson Co., TX. They had 3 children.

- i. **Cyrus Grunda Marcus** [1]. He was born on 08 Oct 1856 in Williamson Co., TX.
- ii. **Andrew Lee Marcus** [1]. He was born on 24 Aug 1858 in Williamson Co., TX.
- iii. **Samuel Huston Marcus** [1]. He was born on 07 Mar 1860 in Williamson Co., TX. He died on 11 Nov 1867.

13. **Daniel Brown Boultinghouse-4** (Daniel Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [1]. He was born on 28 Nov 1828 in White Co., IL. He died on 13 Feb 1864 in Galveston Island, Galveston, TX.

**Mary Jane Russell** [1]. She was born 1828.

Daniel Brown Boultinghouse and Mary Jane Russell. They were married on 11 May 1848 in Scott Co., ARK. They had 8 children.

- i. **Andrew J. Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born 1849.
- ii. **Lewis C. Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born 1850.
- iii. **Sarah Elizabeth Boultinghouse** [1]. She was born 1853.
- iv. **John B. Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born 1854.
- v. **Louisa S. Boultinghouse** [1]. She was born 1856.
- vi. **Daniel R. Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born 1858.
- vii. **Zechariah Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born 1860.
- viii. **Daniel Joseph Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born 1862.

14. **Mahala Boultinghouse-4** (Daniel Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [1]. She was born on 14 Feb 1831 in White Co., IL. She died on 19 Dec 1921.

**Rev. Daniel Willis Russell** [1]. He was born 1826.

Rev. Daniel Willis Russell and Mahala Boultinghouse. They were married on 20 Feb 1848. They had 10 children.

- i. **Hiran Brown Russell** [1]. He was born 1849.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- ii. **David Calvin Russell** [1]. He was born 1851.
  - iii. **Felix Green Russell** [1]. He was born 1853.
  - iv. **Sarah Ann Russell** [1]. She was born 1856.
  - v. **Aaron Mark Russell** [1]. He was born 1858.
  - vi. **John Luke Russell** [1]. He was born 1861.
  - vii. **Daniel Matthew Russell** [1]. He was born 1862.
  - viii. **Simon Peter Russell** [1]. He was born 1867.
  - ix. **Ruth Mahala Russell** [1]. She was born 1869.
  - x. **Mary Evaline Russell** [1]. She was born 1874.
15. **James Boultinghouse-4** (Daniel Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [1]. He was born on 15 Sep 1833 in White Co., IL. He died on 01 Apr 1915 in Utopia, Burnet Co., TX.

**Julia Barker** [1]. She was born on 23 Mar 1844 in Bastrop Co., TX. She died on 28 Feb 1915 in Utopia, Burnet Co., TX.

James Boultinghouse and Julia Barker. They were married on 06 Mar 1861 in Burnet Co., TX. They had 13 children.

- i. **Sarah Emily Boultinghouse** [1]. She was born on 09 May 1862 in Burnet Co., TX. She married Charles Wesley Lewis. They were married on 02 Jan 1879. She died on 16 May 1885.
- ii. **Mary Frances Boultinghouse** [1]. She was born on 22 Oct 1864 in Burnet Co., TX. She married John R. Rodgers. They were married on 16 Dec 1880. She died 1882.
- iii. **James Daniel Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born on 12 May 1866 in Smithwick, Burnet Co., TX. He died on 07 May 1937 in Uvalde, Uvalde Co., TX.
- iv. **Willie Andrew Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born on 10 Apr 1868 in Burnet Co., TX. He died on 17 Jun 1962 in Utopia, Burnet Co., TX.
- v. **Robert Henry Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born on 26 Jan 1870 in Burnet Co., TX. He died on 10 Sep 1870 in Burnet Co., TX.
- vi. **Martha Ellen Boultinghouse** [1]. She was born on 07 Apr 1871 in Burnet Co., TX. She married Louis G. Tampke. They were married on 16 Apr 1894. She died on 08 Aug 1963.
- vii. **John Franklin Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born on 04 Feb 1873 in Burnet Co., TX. He died on 20 Jan 1968 in Utopia, Burnet Co., TX.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- viii. **Nancy Elizabeth Boultinghouse** [1]. She was born on 23 Jul 1874 in Burnet Co., TX. She died on 18 May 1959.
  - ix. **Katie Boultinghouse** [1]. She was born on 07 Nov 1876 in Burnet Co., TX. She died on 22 Oct 1877 in Burnet Co., TX.
  - x. **Cordelia Hazen Boultinghouse** [1]. She was born on 12 Aug 1878 in Burnet Co., TX. She married James L. Porter. They were married on 10 Dec 1896. She died on 22 Feb 1925.
  - 28. xi. **Rhoda Boultinghouse** [1]. She was born on 14 Apr 1880 in Burnet Co., TX. She married James Thomas Chaney. They were married on 12 Nov 1900. She died on 06 Feb 1972.
  - xii. **Marcus Lee Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born on 22 May 1882 in Burnet Co., TX. He married Alphina Hortense Hady. They were married on 06 Nov 1912. He died on 24 Oct 1971.
  - xiii. **Oscar Harvey Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born on 05 Aug 1882 in Burnet Co., TX. He died on 17 Jun 1963.
16. **Johnathan Brown Boultinghouse-4** (Daniel Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [1, 4]. He was born on 15 Dec 1843 in Waldron, Scott Co., ARK. He died on 17 Jan 1934 in Smithwick, Burnet Co., TX.
- Mary Ann Evans** [1, 4]. She was born 1851 in Washington Co., ARK. She died 1929.
- Johnathan Brown Boultinghouse and Mary Ann Evans. They were married on 27 Dec 1867 in Burnet Co., TX. They had 13 children.
- i. **Emanuel Edward Boultinghouse** [1, 4]. He was born 1869 in TX.
  - ii. **William Earl Boultinghouse** [1, 4]. He was born 1872 in TX.
  - iii. **Noah Albert Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born 1873.
  - iv. **Franklin Verde Boultinghouse** [1, 4]. He was born 1875 in TX.
  - v. **Johnathan I. Boultinghouse** [4]. He was born Abt. 1878 in TX.
  - vi. **Henry M. Boultinghouse** [4]. He was born Abt. 1880 in TX.
  - vii. **Cora Ellen Boultinghouse** [1]. She was born 1882.
  - viii. **Martha Udell Boultinghouse** [1]. She was born 1884.
  - ix. **Rosey Maud Boultinghouse** [1]. She was born 1886.
29. x. **Mary Lena Boultinghouse** [4]. She was born on 28 Jun 1888 in Smithwick, Burnet Co., TX. She married Henry William Wilkes. They were married on 24 Jan 1906 in Burnet, Burnet Co., TX. She died on 13 Aug 1952 in Smithwick, Burnet Co., TX. Burial in Smithwick Cem., Smithwick, Burnet Co., TX.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- xi. **Oscar Delbert Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born 1890.
- xii. **Mack Leland Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born 1892.
- xiii. **Lee Roscoe Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born 1896.

17. **William Boultinghouse-4** (Daniel Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [1]. He was born on 08 Dec 1848 in Scott Co., ARK.

**Mary H. Glover** [1].

William Boultinghouse and Mary H. Glover. They were married on 10 Dec 1874. They had 5 children.

- i. **Arthur Boultinghouse** [1].
- ii. **Ollie Boultinghouse** [1].
- iii. **Ben Boultinghouse** [1].
- iv. **Charlie Boultinghouse** [1].
- v. **Shellie Boultinghouse** [1].

18. **Calvin Gage Boultinghouse-4** (Daniel Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [1]. He was born on 08 Jul 1850 in Scott Co., ARK. He died on 25 Jul 1918 in Smithwick, Burnet Co., TX.

**S. Alice Glover** [1].

Calvin Gage Boultinghouse and S. Alice Glover. They were married on 05 Sep 1872 in Scott Co., ARK. They had 6 children.

- i. **Katie Lee Boultinghouse** [1].
- ii. **Fanny Boultinghouse** [1].
- iii. **Mary Ellen Boultinghouse** [1]. She was born 1873.
- iv. **Emily Boultinghouse** [1]. She was born 1875.
- v. **Edgar Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born 1880.
- vi. **James Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born 1883.

19. **Brown D. Boultinghouse-4** (Daniel Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [1]. He was born on 24 Feb 1856 in Smithwick, Burnet Co., TX. He died on 10 Mar 1926 in Burnet Co., TX.

**Nancy E. Burton** [1]. She was born 1862.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

Brown D. Boultinghouse and Nancy E. Burton. They were married Abt. 1878 in Burnet Co., TX. They had 6 children.

- i. **Emily Boultinghouse** [1]. She was born 1878.
- ii. **Fannie Boultinghouse** [1]. She was born 1880.
- iii. **Effa Boultinghouse** [1]. She was born 1882.
- iv. **Frank Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born 1884.
- v. **Lennie Boultinghouse** [1]. She was born 1886.
- vi. **Earnest Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born 1888.

**Rosella A. Lewis Rogers** [1]. She was born 1873.

Brown D. Boultinghouse and Rosella A. Lewis Rogers. They were married on 14 Jan 1901 in Burnet Co., TX. They had 6 children.

- i. **Angie Boultinghouse** [1]. She was born 1901.
- ii. **Novella Boultinghouse** [1]. She was born 1903.
- iii. **Clyde Henry Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born 1905.
- iv. **Claude Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born 1905.
- v. **James Bradley Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born 1908.
- vi. **Mattie Rachel Boultinghouse** [1]. She was born 1912.

20. **Christopher Columbus Boultinghouse-4** (Daniel Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [1]. He was born on 20 Aug 1857 in Smithwick, Burnet Co., TX. He died on 30 Aug 1942.

**Nancy L. Lewis** [1]. She was born 1868.

Christopher Columbus Boultinghouse and Nancy L. Lewis. They were married on 29 Sep 1886. They had 12 children.

- i. **Elva Boultinghouse** [1]. She was born 1887.
- ii. **Lonnie Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born 1889.
- iii. **Rose Boultinghouse** [1]. She was born 1891.
- iv. **Albert Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born 1892.
- v. **Stanley Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born 1894.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- vi. **Dudley Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born 1896.
  - vii. **Oscar Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born 1898.
  - viii. **Shelley Boultinghouse** [1]. She was born 1901.
  - ix. **Thomas Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born 1904.
  - x. **George Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born 1906.
  - xi. **Tennie Boultinghouse** [1]. She was born 1908.
  - xii. **Raymond Boultinghouse** [1]. He was born 1910.
21. **Napoleon Bonaparte Boultinghouse-4** (Daniel Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [1, 8]. He was born on 24 Apr 1859 in Smithwick, Burnet Co., TX. He died on 11 Jan 1944 in Choate, Karnes Co., TX.
- Sarah Jane Ray** [8]. She was born on 25 Sep 1859 in Jackson, Itawambi Co., MS. She died on 05 Feb 1944.
- Napoleon Bonaparte Boultinghouse and Sarah Jane Ray. They were married on 14 Aug 1881 in TX. They had 1 child.
- 30. i. **Minnie Ola Boultinghouse** [8]. She was born on 24 Mar 1889 in Burnet Co., TX. She died on 16 Jun 1983.
22. **Sarah Boultinghouse-4** (Denis Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [1]. She was born 1835.
- John Swinney** [1].
- John Swinney and Sarah Boultinghouse. They had 1 child.
- i. **E. M. Swinney** [1]. He was born 1858.
23. **James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4** (Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5, 9, 10]. He was born on 04 Oct 1827 in Illinois. He died on 31 Mar 1904 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. Relationship in 2nd great grandfather. Burial in Cullen Cem, near Providence, Webster Co., KY.
- Notes for James B. (Jimmy) Cullen:  
General Notes:  
Reported by family members to be Englishman "Rich"
- James B. Cullen is buried in the Cullen Cem. near Providence, Ky in Webster Co. Mary E. is buried right next to him and has the same size and type marker. According to my Father, John Lee Brown, she was a Dorris. There are several Dorris's buried in the small Cullen graveyard.
- James B. Cullen is buried in a row behind Zachriah Boultinghouse Cullen and Nancy Ellen Curry known be be my G-grandparents.
- Behind Zachriah and Nancy marker is one of Rev. Joseph Cullen his father.
-



## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

33. ii. **Ann Elizabeth Cullen** <sup>[5, 9]</sup>. She was born on 23 Jun 1855 in KY. She married John Parker. They were married on 16 Dec 1877.
34. iii. **Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen** <sup>[5, 3]</sup>. He was born on 18 Mar 1858 in KY. He married Nancy Ellen Curry. They were married on 25 Jul 1875 in Shaneetown, Gallatin Co., IL. He died on 28 Jul 1927. Burial in Cullen Cem, near Providence, Webster Co., KY.
35. iv. **Henry Cullen** <sup>[5, 3]</sup>. He was born on 12 Sep 1860 in KY. He married Mary Ann Wilson. They were married on 21 Sep 1882 in KY. He died on 17 Dec 1922. Burial in Leottie Lovan.
- v. **Rachel Cullen** <sup>[5, 3]</sup>. She was born on 17 Nov 1862 in KY. She married J. W. Williams. They were married on 10 Oct 1883.
- vi. **Sarah Frances Cullen** <sup>[5, 3, 14]</sup>. She was born on 25 Oct 1866 in KY. She married A. B. Chambers. They were married on 04 Aug 1886. She died 1924. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.
- vii. **Mary Matilda Cullen** <sup>[3, 16]</sup>. She was born on 14 Jan 1870 in KY <sup>[5]</sup>. She married C. T. Franklin. They were married on 15 Nov 1899.

**Sarah ?** <sup>[9]</sup>. She was born on 29 Aug 1841 in KY. She died on 14 Jun 1902. Burial in Shadey Grove, KY.

James B. (Jimmy) Cullen and Sarah ?. They were married Abt. 1887. They had no children.

24. **Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4** (Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5, 12]</sup>. She was born on 12 Jul 1830 in White Co, IL. She died on 10 Aug 1889. Relationship in 2nd great grandaunt. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

**Andrew Johnson** is the son of James Johnson and Sarah "Sally" Ann Phillips <sup>[5, 17]</sup>. He was born on 20 Nov 1820 in Hopkins Co., KY. He died on 29 Aug 1889 in Webster Co., KY.

Andrew Johnson and Harriet Elizabeth Cullen. They were married on 17 Sep 1849 in Hopkins Co., KY. They had 10 children.

- i. **Jimmy Johnson** <sup>[5]</sup>. He died in Infant.
- ii. **Macy Johnson.**
36. iii. **Sarah Ann Johnson** <sup>[6]</sup>. She was born 1850 in KY. She married Davis J. Vaughn. They were married on 19 Oct 1882.
37. iv. **Mary E. "Molly" Johnson** <sup>[5, 18]</sup>. She was born 1851 in KY. She married William James "Bill" Cullen. They were married on 02 Nov 1871 in KY.
38. v. **Louisa M. Johnson** <sup>[9]</sup>. She was born on 12 Mar 1853 in KY <sup>[14]</sup>. She married Robert M. Williams. They were married on 16 Sep 1875. She died on 22 Feb 1906. Relationship in 1st cousin, 3 times removed. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.
39. vi. **Catherine "Kat" D. Johnson** <sup>[5, 19]</sup>. She was born Oct 1859 in KY. She married William James "Bill" Cullen. They were married on 11 Dec 1887 in KY.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

vii. **George Johnson.** He was born 1860.

Notes for George Johnson:  
General Notes:  
George and Chatherine were twins

40. viii. **Susan Frances Johnson** <sup>[5, 9, 9, 20]</sup>. She was born on 15 Sep 1862 in KY. She married James Thomas "Jim" Bruce. They were married on 01 Dec 1881. She died on 13 Dec 1950 in Mt. Carmel, IL. Newspaper Date on 14 Dec 1950. Relationship in 1st cousin, 3 times removed. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

41. ix. **Harvey W. Johnson** <sup>[21]</sup>. He was born 1865 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. He married Bethany "Bessie" Bell Williams. They were married on 02 Jul 1887 in Webster Co., KY <sup>[15]</sup>. He died 1899.

42. x. **John Daniel Johnson.** He was born 1865 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. He married Fannie T. Watson. They were married on 03 Feb 1887.

25. **John Davis Cullen-4** (Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5, 6, 10, 13]</sup>. He was born on 27 Apr 1839 in KY. He died on 11 Oct 1920 in Hopkins Co., KY <sup>[14]</sup>. Burial on 12 Oct 1920 in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY. Occupation in Flour mill and Sawmill.

**Elizabeth Jane Dorris** is the daughter of Rev. Burneal P. Dorris and Nancy W. Bacon <sup>[5, 10, 13]</sup>. She was born on 05 Jan 1837 in Hopkins Co., KY. She died on 13 May 1918. Relationship in 1/2 3rd cousin, 3 times removed. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

John Davis Cullen and Elizabeth Jane Dorris. They had 9 children.

43. i. **Leland Cullen** <sup>[10, 22]</sup>. He was born Abt. 1861 in KY.

44. ii. **Sarah Jane Cullen** <sup>[10, 23, 13]</sup>. She was born on 03 Aug 1864 in Webster Co., KY. She married Marquate C. Dorris. They were married on 06 Jun 1880. She died on 03 Nov 1944 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. Relationship in 1st cousins, 3 times removed. Burial in Fox Cem., Webster co., KY.

iii. **Leona Cullen** <sup>[10]</sup>. She was born Abt. 1866 in KY.

iv. **Martha Cullen** <sup>[10]</sup>. She was born Abt. 1868 in KY.

v. **Susen Cullen** <sup>[10]</sup>. She was born Abt. 1869 in KY.

vi. **Margaret M. Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 07 Feb 1871 <sup>[14]</sup>. She died on 03 Apr 1885. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

vii. **Dora P. Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 10 Feb 1873. She died on 25 Nov 1906. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

viii. **Laura Cullen** <sup>[10]</sup>. She was born Abt. 1863 in KY.

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

### Generation 4 (con't)

ix. **J. D. Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born 1871. He died 1935. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

26. **Joseph Polk Cullen-4** (Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5, 6, 10]</sup>. He was born on 19 Apr 1843 in KY. He died on 09 Jun 1873. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

**Eliza E. Jennings** <sup>[24, 5]</sup>. She was born on 05 Dec 1840. She died on 01 Dec 1911. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Joseph Polk Cullen and Eliza E. Jennings. They had 1 child.

i. **Joseph Polk Cullen Jr.** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 19 Jun 1873. He married Laura E. Holt. They were married on 06 Feb 1898 <sup>[25]</sup>. He died on 07 Mar 1905. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

**Susan Oakley** <sup>[5, 10]</sup>. She was born on 11 Sep 1841. She died on 15 Feb 1871. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

Joseph Polk Cullen and Susan Oakley. They were married on 04 Feb 1862. They had 5 children.

i. **Marques Cullen** <sup>[5, 10]</sup>. He was born Abt. 1864 in KY.

ii. **Jimmie Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>.

iii. **Daughter Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>.

iv. **Mary Cullen** <sup>[10]</sup>. She was born Abt. 1866 in KY.

v. **Emily Cullen** <sup>[10]</sup>. She was born Abt. 1867 in KY.

27. **Daniel Head Cullen-4** (Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5, 9, 6, 10]</sup>. He was born on 29 Mar 1846 in Webster Co., KY. He died on 27 Aug 1934. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Daniel Head Cullen:

General Notes:

1900 Webster County, Ky Census

|     |     |           |              |          |   |   |          |    |      |
|-----|-----|-----------|--------------|----------|---|---|----------|----|------|
| 157 | 396 | Cullen    | Daniel H.    | head     | w | m | Mar 1846 | 54 | m/32 |
|     |     | KY/Eng/IL | Farmer       |          |   |   |          |    |      |
| 157 | 396 | Cullen    | Martha J.    | wife     | w | f | Aug 1847 | 52 | m/32 |
|     |     | 7/6       | KY/NC/KY     |          |   |   |          |    |      |
| 157 | 396 | Cullen    | James H.     | son      | w | m | May 1878 | 22 | s    |
|     |     | KY/KY/KY  | Farmer       |          |   |   |          |    |      |
| 157 | 396 | Cullen    | William E.   | son      | w | m | Dec 1880 | 19 | s    |
|     |     | KY/KY/KY  |              |          |   |   |          |    |      |
| 157 | 396 | Cullen    | Ollie B. dau | w        | f |   | May 1885 | 15 | s    |
|     |     | KY/KY/KY  |              |          |   |   |          |    |      |
| 157 | 396 | Martin    | Matilda      | m-in-law | w | f | Jan 1820 | 80 | wd   |
|     |     | 11/9      | KY/NC/NC     |          |   |   |          |    |      |

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

**Martha J. Martin** is the daughter of Rederick Martin and Matilda B. Dorris [26, 9, 6]. She was born on 13 Aug 1847 in KY [5]. She died on 24 Aug 1909 [5]. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

Daniel Head Cullen and Martha J. Martin. They were married on 27 Feb 1868 in Webster Co., KY. They had 6 children.

45. i. **Sarah Matila Cullen** [5, 10]. She was born Abt. 1870 in KY.
46. ii. **John D. Cullen** [9, 25, 27]. He was born Aug 1871 in KY. He married Sarah E. Webb. They were married Abt. 1892. He died 1935. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.
47. iii. **Marion Franklin Cullen** [9, 25, 27]. He was born on 16 Sep 1873 in KY. He married Mary Emma Webb. They were married on 29 Oct 1893 in Webster Co., KY [25]. He died on 08 Jun 1935 in Diamond Mine, Webster Co., KY. Relationship in 1st cousin, 3 times removed. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.
48. iv. **James Hardy Cullen** [9]. He was born on 18 May 1878 in KY [5]. He married Mary Glisson. They were married on 04 Dec 1907. He died 1943 [14]. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.
49. v. **William Edward Cullen** [5, 9, 14]. He was born on 15 Dec 1880 in KY. He died on 30 Jan 1922. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.
50. vi. **Olive "Ollie" Larco Cullen** [5, 9, 28, 29, 27]. She was born May 1885 in KY. She died on 20 Sep 1938. Burial on 21 Sep 1938 in I. O. O. F. Cem., Clay, Webster Co., KY. Newspaper Date on 22 Sep 1938. Relationship in 1st cousin, 3 times removed.

---

### Generation 5

28. **Rhoda Boultinghouse-5** (James Boultinghouse-4, Daniel Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [1]. She was born on 14 Apr 1880 in Burnet Co., TX. She died on 06 Feb 1972.

**James Thomas Chaney** [3, 1].

James Thomas Chaney and Rhoda Boultinghouse. They were married on 12 Nov 1900. They had 5 children.

- i. **Leslie Ernest Chaney** [3].
- ii. **Charles Henderson Chaney** [3].
- iii. **John Henry Chaney** [3].
- iv. **Lillie Mae Chaney** [3].
- v. **James Martin Chaney** [3].

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 5

29. **Mary Lena Boultinghouse-5** (Johnathan Brown Boultinghouse-4, Daniel Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [4]. She was born on 28 Jun 1888 in Smithwick, Burnet Co., TX. She died on 13 Aug 1952 in Smithwick, Burnet Co., TX. Burial in Smithwick Cem., Smithwick, Burnet Co., TX.

**Henry William Wilkes** is the son of Samuel Wilkes and Elizabeth McNew [4]. He was born on 28 Dec 1879 in Bertram, burnet Co., TX. He died on 09 Mar 1944 in Smithwick, Burnet Co., TX. Burial in Smithwick Cem., Smithwick, Burnet Co., TX.

Henry William Wilkes and Mary Lena Boultinghouse. They were married on 24 Jan 1906 in Burnet, Burnet Co., TX. They had 10 children.

- i. **Zula Edna Wilkes** [4]. She was born on 03 Dec 1906 in Doeskin, burnet Co., TX.
  - ii. **Lovie Lucile Wilkes** [4].
  - iii. **Vivan Lenora Wilkes** [4]. She was born on 17 Jan 1911 in Bertram, burnet Co., TX.
  - iv. **Lilly Fay Wilkes** [4]. She was born on 10 Nov 1913 in Bertram, burnet Co., TX.
  - v. **Henry Clive Wilkes** [4]. He was born on 07 Apr 1915 in Doeskin, burnet Co., TX.
  - vi. **John Brown Wilkes** [4]. He was born on 01 Dec 1917 in Bertram, burnet Co., TX.
  - vii. **Alton Ray Wilkes** [4]. He was born on 12 Jan 1921 in Bertram, burnet Co., TX.
  - viii. **Lillian Eloise Wilkes** [4]. She was born on 31 Jan 1923 in Bertram, burnet Co., TX.
  - ix. **Syble Corene Wilkes** [4].
  - x. **Leonard Gene Wilkes** [4]. He was born on 01 Jun 1930 in Burnet Co., TX.
30. **Minnie Ola Boultinghouse-5** (Napoleon Bonaparte Boultinghouse-4, Daniel Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [8]. She was born on 24 Mar 1889 in Burnet Co., TX. She died on 16 Jun 1983.

**George Gordon** [8]. He was born on 16 Aug 1880. He died on 20 Aug 1930.

George Gordon and Minnie Ola Boultinghouse. They had 2 children.

- i. **Marvin Bruce Gordon** [8]. He was born on 12 Feb 1911. He died on 28 Sep 1914.
  - ii. **Sadie Mae Gordon** [8]. She was born on 06 Jun 1913. She died on 22 Sep 1969.
31. **Joseph J. Cullen-5** (James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5, 9, 10]. He was born on 05 Feb 1849 in KY.

Notes for Joseph J. Cullen:

General Notes:

1900 Webster County, KY Census

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

### Generation 5 (con't)

|     |   |        |                     |     |   |          |           |      |     |
|-----|---|--------|---------------------|-----|---|----------|-----------|------|-----|
| 139 | 3 | Cullen | Joseph head         | w   | m | Feb 1849 | 51        | m/28 |     |
|     |   |        | KY/KY/KY Engine ??  |     |   |          |           |      |     |
| 139 | 3 | Cullen | Mary E. wife        | w   | f | Apr 1855 | 45        | m/28 | 1/5 |
|     |   |        | KY/KY/KY            |     |   |          |           |      |     |
| 139 | 3 | Cullen | George son          | w   | m | Nov 1875 | 24        | s    |     |
|     |   |        | KY/KY/KY unreadable |     |   |          |           |      |     |
| 139 | 3 | Cullen | Charles W.son       | w   | m | Apr 1881 | 19        | s    |     |
|     |   |        | KY/KY/KY unreadable |     |   |          |           |      |     |
| 139 | 3 | Cullen | Bertha S.           | dau | w | f        | Jan 1885  | 15   | s   |
|     |   |        | KY/KY/KY            |     |   |          |           |      |     |
| 139 | 3 | Cullen | Lennie T.           | dau | w | f        | Sept 1895 | 5    |     |
|     |   |        | KY/KY/KY            |     |   |          |           |      |     |

**Mary E. Fugate** is the daughter of G. W. Fugate and Eveline ?<sup>[5, 9]</sup>. She was born Apr 1855 in KY<sup>[15]</sup>.

Joseph J. Cullen and Mary E. Fugate. They were married on 12 Sep 1872. They had 4 children.

51. i. **George Ira Cullen**<sup>[5, 9]</sup>. He was born on 11 Nov 1875 in KY. He married Lillie Belle Dill. They were married on 02 Jul 1904 in Union Co., KY. He died 1943 in Pontiac, Mi.
- ii. **Charles W. Cullen**<sup>[9]</sup>. He was born Apr 1881 in KY.
- iii. **Bertha S. Cullen**<sup>[9]</sup>. She was born Jan 1885 in KY.
- iv. **Lennie T. Cullen**<sup>[9]</sup>. She was born Sep 1895 in KY.

32. **William Newton Cullen-5** (James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1)<sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 09 Apr 1853 in Webster Co., KY. He died on 18 Feb 1931 in Crittendon Co., KY. Burial in Fox Cem., Webster co., KY.

**Virginia "Jennie" C. Dorris** is the daughter of John Grantham "Jack" Dorris and Elizabeth Brown<sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 09 Feb 1853. She died on 02 Jul 1888 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. Burial in Fox Cem., Webster co., KY.

William Newton Cullen and Virginia "Jennie" C. Dorris. They were married on 07 Oct 1874. They had 7 children.

- i. **Son Cullen**<sup>[5]</sup>. He was born 1875. He died 1875<sup>[30]</sup>. Burial in Fox Cem., Webster co., KY.
52. ii. **Nona Carriel Cullen**<sup>[31]</sup>. She was born on 28 Apr 1876 in KY.
53. iii. **William Hahn Cullen**<sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 05 Jul 1878 in KY. He married Naomi Newton Pace. They were married on 26 Jan 1900. He died on 22 Mar 1947 in Blackwell, OK. Burial in Blackwell Cem, Blackwell, OK.
54. iv. **Albert Russell Cullen**<sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 26 Dec 1880 in KY. He married Elta J. Wilson. They were married on 05 Jan 1902 in KY. He died on 20 Dec 1964 in Marion, KY<sup>[31]</sup>.

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

### Generation 5 (con't)

- v. **John W. Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 14 Jan 1883 in Marion, KY <sup>[31]</sup>. He died on 06 Sep 1971 in Marion, KY <sup>[31]</sup>.
- 55. vi. **James Everett Cullen** <sup>[31]</sup>. He was born on 03 Apr 1885 in KY. He married Deana Hodge. They were married 1909. He died on 05 Jun 1971 in Wadesville, Posey Co., IN. Relationship in 1st cousin, 2 times removed. Burial in Big Hill Cem., Providence, Webster Co., KY.
- vii. **Virginia C. Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 09 Mar 1888 in KY. She died on 12 Jul 1888 in KY <sup>[31]</sup>.

**Rebecca Frances Rushing**. She died on 04 May 1930.

William Newton Cullen and Rebecca Frances Rushing. They were married on 26 Sep 1889. They had 1 child.

- 56. i. **Velda Lee Christine Cullen** <sup>[32]</sup>. She was born on 19 Aug 1894. She died 1976.
33. **Ann Elizabeth Cullen-5** (James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5, 9]</sup>. She was born on 23 Jun 1855 in KY.

**John Parker** is the son of Martha J. ? <sup>[5, 9]</sup>. He was born in KY.

Notes for John Parker:

General Notes:

[Brownfromwc.ged.FTW]

1900 Webster County, Ky Census

165538ParkerJohnheadwmFeb ?43m/22KY/KY/KYFarmer  
 165538ParkerAnnie E.wifewfJun 185445m/225/KY/KY/KY  
 165538ParkerNeola T.dauwfSep 187821sKY/KY/KY  
 165538ParkerViola B.dauwfSep ?15?sKY/KY/KY  
 165538ParkerAnnie E.dauwfMay 188811sKY/KY/KY  
 165538ParkerErnest A.sonwm? 188812sKY/KY/KY  
 165538ParkerJohniesonwm??KY/KY/KY  
 165538ParkerMartha J.motherwfNov 183663wd4/4KY/VA/KY1900 Webster County, Ky Census

|     |     |                     |          |   |       |          |    |      |  |
|-----|-----|---------------------|----------|---|-------|----------|----|------|--|
| 165 | 538 | Parker John         | head     | w | m     | Feb ?    | 43 | m/22 |  |
|     |     | KY/KY/KY            | Farmer   |   |       |          |    |      |  |
| 165 | 538 | Parker Annie E.     | wife     | w | f     | Jun 1854 | 45 | m/22 |  |
|     |     | 5/5                 | KY/KY/KY |   |       |          |    |      |  |
| 165 | 538 | Parker Neola T.     | dau      | w | f     | Sep 1878 | 21 | s    |  |
|     |     | KY/KY/KY            |          |   |       |          |    |      |  |
| 165 | 538 | Parker Viola B. dau | w        | f | Sep ? | 15?      | s  |      |  |
|     |     | KY/KY/KY            |          |   |       |          |    |      |  |
| 165 | 538 | Parker Annie E.     | dau      | w | f     | May 1888 | 11 | s    |  |
|     |     | KY/KY/KY            |          |   |       |          |    |      |  |
| 165 | 538 | Parker Ernest A.    | son      | w | m     | ? 1888   | 12 | s    |  |
|     |     | KY/KY/KY            |          |   |       |          |    |      |  |
| 165 | 538 | Parker Johnie       | son      | w | m     | ?        | ?  |      |  |
|     |     | KY/KY/KY            |          |   |       |          |    |      |  |
| 165 | 538 | Parker Martha J.    | mother   | w | f     | Nov 1836 | 63 | wd   |  |
|     |     | 4/4                 | KY/VA/KY |   |       |          |    |      |  |

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

John Parker and Ann Elizabeth Cullen. They were married on 16 Dec 1877. They had 5 children.

- i. **Johnie Parker** <sup>[9]</sup>. He was born in KY.
  - ii. **Viola Parker** <sup>[5, 9]</sup>. She was born on 27 Sep 1878 in KY.
  - iii. **Nola Bell Parker** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 20 Sep 1881. She died 1954 <sup>[14]</sup>. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.
  - iv. **Annie E. Parker** <sup>[5, 9]</sup>. She was born on 27 May 1884 in KY.
  57. v. **Earnest Arnold Parker** <sup>[9]</sup>. He was born on 16 Dec 1888 in Webster Co., KY. He married Effie Rose Teague. They were married on 21 Apr 1909 <sup>[33]</sup>. He died on 09 Apr 1968 in Providence, KY. Relationship in 1st cousin, 2 times removed. Fact 6 in Trucker, Ice Saleman. Burial in Dorris Cem., Providence, KY.
34. **Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5** (James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5, 3]</sup>. He was born on 18 Mar 1858 in KY. He died on 28 Jul 1927. Burial in Cullen Cem, near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen:

General Notes:

**Nancy Ellen Curry** is the daughter of Andrew "Andy" Curry and Mary Elizabeth "Polly" Hill <sup>[5, 34]</sup>. She was born on 11 May 1858 in Union County, KY. She died on 21 May 1949 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. Newspaper Date on 26 May 1949. Relationship in Great Grandmother. Burial in Cullen Cem, near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Nancy Ellen Curry:

General Notes:

Her grandfather met his death from the bite of a rabid wolf. In those days, the people also became rabid after nine days. This kinsman lived chained in a shed from eighth day until his death.

She also remembered bits about the Civil War. She was 7 to 11 years old. She told of barn raising where there was much sorrow and prayer for they hear cannon firing to the south of them.

One time when talking about families divided North against South , she said, "Don't believe it was rebellion within the family." There was a gang of what we call guerillas today but they were call "Copperheads" and "Skalawags" who recruited soldiers by force for both North and South. They hung her brother by his thumbs until he was willing to go to fight in the southern army. The rest of the Curry family that fought at all fought in Northern army. Her father hid when those bands came throught as did many of the family men.--As told by Aunt Lennie (Brown) Martelle

Nancy Ellen (Mrs. Z.B.) Cullen obituary - 1949

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Surname: Cullen, Curry, Herron, Bell, Melton, Givens

Mrs. Z.B. Cullen, 91, Dies Saturday

Mrs. Nancy Ellen Cullen, 91, widow of the late Z.B. Cullen, died at 12:30 a.m. Saturday in her home on North Broadway.

Mrs. Cullen was born in Webster county May 11, 1858, a daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Andy Curry. She was married to Mr. Cullen July 25, 1875, in Shawneetown, Ill.

She was a member of the Primitive Baptist church here.

Survivors are four daughters, Mrs. J.L. Herron, of Nashville, Tenn., Mrs. Ida Bell, Mrs. Ellie Melton, and Mrs. Everett Givens, Providence; one son, Clarence Cullen, Providence; a brother, John L. Curry, Providence; twenty-one grandchildren; thirty-one great-grandchildren; and ten great-great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Sunday in the home, with Elder Harris, of Duquoin, Ill., officiating, assisted by Elder W.T. Clayton, of Providence.

Burial was in Cullen cemetery, near Providence.

The Journal-Enterprise  
Providence, Kentucky  
Thursday, May 26, 1949  
used with permission

Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen and Nancy Ellen Curry. They were married on 25 Jul 1875 in Shaneetown, Gallatin Co., IL. They had 9 children.

58. i. **Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen** <sup>[35, 36]</sup>. She was born on 09 Apr 1876 in Pleasant Valley Com., Webster Co., KY. She married John Morgan Brown. They were married on 05 Oct 1905 in Webster Co., KY <sup>[37]</sup>. She died on 22 Apr 1941 in Webster Co., KY. Cause of Death was stroke. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.
59. ii. **George Thomas Cullen** <sup>[9, 38]</sup>. He was born on 11 Dec 1877 in KY <sup>[5]</sup>. He married Ivy C. Melton. They were married on 29 Dec 1897 <sup>[5]</sup>. He died on 10 Aug 1936. Relationship in Granduncle. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cen, Webster Co., KY.
60. iii. **Ella Cullen** <sup>[9, 39]</sup>. She was born Jul 1881 in KY <sup>[16]</sup>. She married John R . "Johnny" Melton. They were married on 06 Sep 1898.
  - iv. **Martha Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 25 Jul 1881 in KY.
61. v. **Ida Margaret Cullen**. She was born on 04 May 1884 in KY. She died on 31 Jan 1966. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.
62. vi. **Bertha Cullen** <sup>[5, 40]</sup>. She was born on 02 May 1889 in KY. She died 1973.
  - vii. **Edna Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 07 Aug 1893 in KY. She married Everett Laffoon Givens. They were married on 21 Jun 1922 <sup>[30]</sup>. She died on 03 Oct 1968. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem, Webster Co., KY.
63. viii. **Clarence Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 23 May 1895 in KY. He died 1985 <sup>[24]</sup>. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- ix. **Gracie Cullen** <sup>[24]</sup>. She was born on 31 Jan 1899 in KY. She died on 02 Sep 1900. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.
35. **Henry Cullen-5** (James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5, 3]</sup>. He was born on 12 Sep 1860 in KY. He died on 17 Dec 1922. Burial in Leottie Lovan.

Notes for Henry Cullen:

General Notes:

He is buried in the Cullen Cem. between Mary C. (Dorris) Cullen (his mother) , and Mary Ann Wilson (his first wife)

**Mary Ann Wilson** <sup>[5, 3]</sup>. She was born on 05 Apr 1865 in KY <sup>[14]</sup>. She died on 15 Jul 1890. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Henry Cullen and Mary Ann Wilson. They were married on 21 Sep 1882 in KY. They had 4 children.

64. i. **Grady Lee Cullen** <sup>[5, 3]</sup>. He was born on 24 Feb 1884 in KY. He married Cad Johson Pierce. They were married on 26 Nov 1903. He died on 16 Jul 1914.
- ii. **Mary A. Cullen** <sup>[5, 3]</sup>. She was born 1885 in KY. She died on 15 Jul 1896.
65. iii. **James Edward Cullen** <sup>[5, 3]</sup>. He was born on 05 May 1887 in KY.
66. iv. **Isaac Henry Cullen** <sup>[5, 3]</sup>. He was born on 05 Nov 1889 in KY. He died on 21 Jan 1962.

**Leottie Lovan** is the daughter of Andrew Berryman Lovan <sup>[3, 41]</sup>. She was born on 27 Jun 1874 in KY. She died on 16 Dec 1950. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

Henry Cullen and Leottie Lovan. They were married on 08 Apr 1891 in KY. They had 8 children.

67. i. **Gertrude Cullen** <sup>[5, 3]</sup>. She was born on 11 Feb 1892 in KY. She married William Decator Robinson. They were married on 20 Oct 1913 in KY. She died on 16 Mar 1924.
68. ii. **Albert Newton Cullen** <sup>[5, 3, 34]</sup>. He was born on 05 Jul 1893 in KY. He married Lela Mae Galusha. They were married on 06 Mar 1920. He died on 27 Feb 1949 in Nichols VA Hospital, Louisville, KY. Newspaper Date on 03 Mar 1949. Military Service in Pfc Mil Police Corps WW I. Relationship in 1st cousin, 2 times removed. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.
69. iii. **Etta May Cullen** <sup>[5, 3]</sup>. She was born on 29 Sep 1895 in KY. She died on 10 Apr 1963.
70. iv. **Strauther Bryne Cullen** <sup>[5, 3]</sup>. He was born on 05 Feb 1897 in KY.
71. v. **Otho Ray Cullen** <sup>[5, 42]</sup>. He was born on 17 Jul 1899 in near Povidence, Webster Co., KY. He died on 11 Jun 1951 in near Providence, Webster Co., KY. Newspaper Date on 14 Jun 1951. Relationship in 1st cousin, 2 times removed. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

72. vi. **Ollie Everett Cullen** <sup>[5, 3]</sup>. He was born on 28 Feb 1901 in KY. He died on 05 Jun 1969.
73. vii. **Rua Ann Cullen** <sup>[5, 3]</sup>. She was born on 03 Jul 1904 in KY.
74. viii. **Andy Lawrence Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 08 Sep 1912. He died on 30 Mar 1965. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.
36. **Sarah Ann Johnson-5** (Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[6]</sup>. She was born 1850 in KY.
- Davis J. Vaughn.**
- Davis J. Vaughn and Sarah Ann Johnson. They were married on 19 Oct 1882. They had 2 children.
- i. **Lizzy Vaughn** <sup>[5]</sup>.
- ii. **Susy Vaughn** <sup>[5]</sup>.
37. **Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5** (Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5, 18]</sup>. She was born 1851 in KY.
- William James "Bill" Cullen** is the son of William Henry Cullen and Messanaiah Dodge <sup>[5, 19, 18]</sup>. He was born on 25 Jun 1851 in Union Co., KY. He died on 11 Oct 1935 in near Cairo, Alexander Co., IL. Burial in Black Oak Cem, Black Oak, AR.
- William James "Bill" Cullen and Mary E. "Molly" Johnson. They were married on 02 Nov 1871 in KY. They had 7 children.
75. i. **Carrie Lee Cullen** <sup>[5, 19]</sup>. She was born 1873 in KY. She married James Dunlap. They were married on 05 Sep 1889.
76. ii. **James J. Cullen** <sup>[5, 19]</sup>. He was born on 04 Sep 1875 in Union Co., KY. He married Susan Elizabeth Autry. They were married 1905. He died on 26 Jan 1961. Burial in Monette Cem, Monette, ARK.
77. iii. **William Marshall Cullen** <sup>[5, 19]</sup>. He was born May 1876 in KY. He married Minnie Lofton. They were married 1895 in KY. He died 1927 in KY.
78. iv. **Richard Ashley Cullen** <sup>[5, 19]</sup>. He was born on 12 Jan 1878 in KY. He married Hattie Gannon. They were married 1900. He died on 04 Mar 1936 in ARK. Burial in Black Oak Cem, Black Oak, AR.
79. v. **Sarah "Sally" Mae Cullen** <sup>[5, 19]</sup>. She was born May 1879 in KY.
- vi. **Hattie Belle Cullen** <sup>[5, 19]</sup>. She was born 1880 in KY. She married Ura Gannon. They were married 1905. She died 1909 in ARK.
80. vii. **John Robert Cullen** <sup>[18]</sup>. He was born 1891 in Hamilton, IL. He died on 05 Apr 1964 in New Albany, Floyd Co., IN.

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

### Generation 5 (con't)

38. **Louisa M. Johnson**-5 (Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [9]. She was born on 12 Mar 1853 in KY [14]. She died on 22 Feb 1906. Relationship in 1st cousin, 3 times removed. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

**Robert M. Williams** is the son of Samuel Watson Williams and Prudence Edmondson [9, 10, 43]. He was born Abt. 1853 in KY [44]. He died on 24 May 1929 in Near Diamond, Webster Co., KY [44]. Newspaper Date on 27 May 1929. Burial in Cullen Cemetery, Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Robert M. Williams:

General Notes:

1900 Webster County, KY Census

|     |     |          |               |      |   |       |          |     |     |
|-----|-----|----------|---------------|------|---|-------|----------|-----|-----|
| 165 | 540 | Williams | Robert M.     | head | w | m     | Mar ?    | ?   | m/? |
|     |     | KY/KY/KY | Farmer        |      |   |       |          |     |     |
| 165 | 540 | Williams | Louisa M.wife | w    | f | Mar ? | 27?      | m/4 | 4/2 |
|     |     | KY/KY/KY |               |      |   |       |          |     |     |
| 165 | 540 | Williams | Etta L.       | dau  | w | f     | Jul 1876 |     | 23  |
|     |     | KY/KY/KY |               |      |   |       |          |     |     |
| 165 | 540 | Williams | ?             | dau  | w | f     | ?        | ?   |     |
|     |     | KY/KY/KY |               |      |   |       |          |     |     |

Robert M. Williams and Louisa M. Johnson. They were married on 16 Sep 1875. They had 4 children.

- i. **Dock T. Williams** [5, 14]. He was born 1878. He died Oct 1885. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.
  - ii. **Hattie Williams** [5]. She was born on 31 Jan 1880 [14]. She died 1888. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.
  81. iii. **Lula May Williams** [5, 14, 42]. She was born 1887. She died 1958. Relationship in 2nd cousin, 2 times removed. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.
  82. iv. **Etta "Eva" Lecoster Williams** [5, 9, 31, 43]. She was born on 27 Jul 1876 in KY [44, 30]. She married Archibal Jackson Dorris. They were married on 26 Sep 1906. She died on 19 Feb 1929 in Providence, Webster Co., KY [45]. Newspaper Date in Feb 21, 1929. Burial in Fox Cemetery, Webster Co., KY.
39. **Catherine "Kat" D. Johnson**-5 (Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5, 19]. She was born Oct 1859 in KY.

**William James "Bill" Cullen** is the son of William Henry Cullen and Messanaiah Dodge [5, 19, 18]. He was born on 25 Jun 1851 in Union Co., KY. He died on 11 Oct 1935 in near Cairo, Alexander Co., IL. Burial in Black Oak Cem, Black Oak, AR.

William James "Bill" Cullen and Catherine "Kat" D. Johnson. They were married on 11 Dec 1887 in KY. They had 3 children.

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

### Generation 5 (con't)

83. i. **Mortie Kiah Cullen** <sup>[5, 19]</sup>. He was born on 12 Jan 1889 in Hamilton Co., IL. He married Willie Ann Johnson. They were married on 06 Dec 1908 in Black Oak, Craighead County, Ark. He died on 02 May 1929 in ARK. Burial in Black Oak Cem, Black Oak, ARK.
84. ii. **John Cullen** <sup>[5, 19]</sup>. He was born 1891 in Hamilton Co., IL. He married Lilly Pennington. They were married 1913 in ARK.
- iii. **Mamie Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born in Hamilton Co., IL.
40. **Susan Frances Johnson-5** (Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5, 9, 9, 20]</sup>. She was born on 15 Sep 1862 in KY. She died on 13 Dec 1950 in Mt. Carmel, IL. Newspaper Date on 14 Dec 1950. Relationship in 1st cousin, 3 times removed. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

**James Thomas "Jim" Bruce** is the son of Allen Bruce and Pernecia Price <sup>[5, 9, 12]</sup>. He was born on 10 Jan 1845 in KY. He died on 07 Mar 1925 <sup>[14]</sup>. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Notes for James Thomas "Jim" Bruce:

General Notes:

1900 Webster County, KY Census

|     |     |                       |       |   |   |          |    |      |  |  |
|-----|-----|-----------------------|-------|---|---|----------|----|------|--|--|
| 162 | 478 | Bruce James           | head  | w | m | Jan 1845 | 55 | m/19 |  |  |
|     |     | KY/KY/KY Farmer       |       |   |   |          |    |      |  |  |
| 162 | 478 | Bruce Susan F.        | wife  | w | f | Nov 1862 | 37 | m/19 |  |  |
|     |     | 3/3 KY/KY/IL          |       |   |   |          |    |      |  |  |
| 162 | 478 | Bruce Raymond E.      | son   | w | m | Feb 1879 | 21 | s    |  |  |
|     |     | KY/KY/KY Farm laborer |       |   |   |          |    |      |  |  |
| 162 | 478 | Bruce George F.       | son   | w | m | Oct 1882 | 17 | s    |  |  |
|     |     | KY/KY/KY              |       |   |   |          |    |      |  |  |
| 162 | 478 | Bruce Elija J.        | son   | w | m | Dec 1886 | 13 | s    |  |  |
|     |     | KY/KY/KY              |       |   |   |          |    |      |  |  |
| 162 | 478 | Bruce William E.      | son   | w | m | Dec 1894 | 5  | s    |  |  |
|     |     | KY/KY/KY              |       |   |   |          |    |      |  |  |
| 162 | 478 | Vaughn Harriett       | niece | w | f | Sep 1883 | 15 | s    |  |  |
|     |     | KY/KY/KY              |       |   |   |          |    |      |  |  |

[Brownfromwc.ged.FTW]

1900 Webster County, KY Census

162478BruceJamesheadwmJan 184555m/19KY/KY/KY Farmer  
 162478BruceSusan F.wifewfNov 186237m/193KY/KY/IL  
 162478BruceRaymond E.sonwmFeb 187921sKY/KY/KY Farm laborer  
 162478BruceGeorge F.sonwmOct 188217sKY/KY/KY  
 162478BruceElija J.sonwmDec 188613sKY/KY/KY  
 162478BruceWilliam E. sonwmDec 18945sKY/KY/KY  
 162478VaughnHarriettiecewfsSep 188315sKY/KY/KY

James Thomas "Jim" Bruce and Susan Frances Johnson. They were married on 01 Dec 1881. They had 3 children.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

85. i. **George Thomas Bruce** <sup>[9, 12, 46]</sup>. He was born on 27 Oct 1882 in Webster Co., KY near Providence. He married Zelma Isabelle Parker. They were married on 02 Feb 1911. He died on 23 Dec 1964 in Hopkins Co., KY. Burial in Big Hill Cem., Providence, Webster Co., KY.
- ii. **Elijah "Lige" James Bruce** <sup>[9, 47, 48]</sup>. He was born on 06 Dec 1886 in KY. He married Nellie Gray Eakins. They were married on 29 Apr 1908. He died Jul 1969.
86. iii. **William Ezra Bruce** <sup>[9, 12]</sup>. He was born on 31 Dec 1894 in KY. He married Mary Eliza Jeffers. They were married on 25 Feb 1920 in Hopkins Co., KY. He died on 29 Jul 1987. Relationship in 2nd cousin, 2 times removed.
41. **Harvey W. Johnson-5** (Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[21]</sup>. He was born 1865 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. He died 1899.
- Notes for Harvey W. Johnson:  
General Notes:  
Harvey and John were twins.
- Bethany "Bessie" Bell Williams** is the daughter of William J. (Bill) Williams and Pernecia Price <sup>[49]</sup>. She was born 1872.
- Harvey W. Johnson and Bethany "Bessie" Bell Williams. They were married on 02 Jul 1887 in Webster Co., KY <sup>[15]</sup>. They had 4 children.
87. i. **John C. Johnson Sr.** He was born on 08 Aug 1888 in Providence, Webster Co., KY.
88. ii. **Glenn Marion Johnson** <sup>[5, 50]</sup>. He was born on 16 Jun 1893 in Webster Co., KY. He married Barbra Anna Richardson. They were married on 04 Jan 1941 in South Fulton, Obion Co., TN. He died on 07 Sep 1973 in Marshall Co., KY.
- iii. **Arvel Denver Johnson** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born Oct 1895.
89. iv. **Earl Harvey Johnson** <sup>[5, 19]</sup>. He was born on 18 Aug 1898 in Il. He married Mirtia Cullen. They were married Nov 1919.
42. **John Daniel Johnson-5** (Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1). He was born 1865 in Providence, Webster Co., KY.
- Fannie T. Watson** <sup>[9]</sup>. She was born Jun 1867 in KY.
- John Daniel Johnson and Fannie T. Watson. They were married on 03 Feb 1887. They had 1 child.
- i. **Arthur Johnson** <sup>[5]</sup>.
43. **Leland Cullen-5** (John Davis Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[10, 22]</sup>. He was born Abt. 1861 in KY.
-

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

44. **Sarah Jane Cullen-5** (John Davis Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1)<sup>[10, 23, 13]</sup>. She was born on 03 Aug 1864 in Webster Co., KY. She died on 03 Nov 1944 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. Relationship in 1st cousins, 3 times removed. Burial in Fox Cem., Webster co., KY.

**Marquate C. Dorris** is the son of Benjamin F. Dorris and Anna Myrilla Dorris<sup>[13]</sup>. He was born 1860. He died 1893.

Marquate C. Dorris and Sarah Jane Cullen. They were married on 06 Jun 1880. They had 5 children.

- i. **Annie Lise Dorris**<sup>[13]</sup>. She was born 1881. She died 1955.
- ii. **Ines Dorris**<sup>[13]</sup>. She was born 1883. She died on 10 Jul 1884.
- iii. **Ira Russell Dorris**<sup>[13]</sup>. He was born 1885. He died on 20 Mar 1909.
- iv. **Minnie Ruth Dorris**<sup>[13]</sup>. She was born 1888. She died on 14 May 1909.
- v. **Margaret Coradellia Dorris**<sup>[13]</sup>. She was born on 21 Feb 1886. She married John Richard Melton Bruce. They were married on 24 Mar 1901. She died on 26 Sep 1956.

**Marcus C. Dorris** is the son of Benjamin F. Dorris and Anna Myrilla Dorris<sup>[51, 13]</sup>. He was born 1858. He died 1893.

Marcus C. Dorris and Sarah Jane Cullen. They were married on 06 Jun 1880. They had 5 children.

- i. **Annie Lise Dorris**<sup>[13]</sup>. She was born 1881. She died 1955.
- ii. **Ines Dorris**<sup>[13]</sup>. She was born 1883. She died on 10 Jul 1884.
- iii. **Ira Russell Dorris**<sup>[13]</sup>. He was born 1885. He died on 20 Mar 1909.
- iv. **Margaret Coradellia Dorris**<sup>[13]</sup>. She was born on 21 Feb 1886. She married John Richard Melton Bruce. They were married on 24 Mar 1901. She died on 26 Sep 1956.
- v. **Minnie Ruth Dorris**<sup>[13]</sup>. She was born 1888. She died on 14 May 1909.

**Micheal Jermial "Jerry" Richard Bruce**<sup>[13]</sup>. He was born 1859. He died Sep 1909.

Micheal Jermial "Jerry" Richard Bruce and Sarah Jane Cullen. They were married on 16 Oct 1898 in Webster Co., KY. They had 3 children.

90. i. **Mary Mildred Bruce**<sup>[13]</sup>. She was born on 03 Nov 1900. She married Ollie Watson. They were married Aft. 1916. She died on 20 Aug 1986 in KY. Burial in Fox Cem., Webster co., KY.
- ii. **David Perkins Bruce**<sup>[13]</sup>. He was born 1902. He died on 28 Sep 1987 in MI.

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

### Generation 5 (con't)

- iii. **Micheal Jermial Richard Bruce Jr.** He was born 1908. He died May 1937 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. Family in Never married.

45. **Sarah Matila Cullen-5** (Daniel Head Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1)<sup>[5, 10]</sup>. She was born Abt. 1870 in KY.

**William Summerfield Northern**<sup>[5]</sup>.

William Summerfield Northern and Sarah Matila Cullen. They had 2 children.

- 91. i. **Martha Ethel Northern**<sup>[24, 5]</sup>. She was born 1897<sup>[14]</sup>. She died 1990. Relationship in 2nd cousin, 2 times removed. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

- 92. ii. **Forest Northern**<sup>[5]</sup>.

46. **John D. Cullen-5** (Daniel Head Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1)<sup>[9, 25, 27]</sup>. He was born Aug 1871 in KY. He died 1935. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

Notes for John D. Cullen:

General Notes:

1900 Webster County, KY Census

|     |     |          |              |          |   |          |          |     |     |
|-----|-----|----------|--------------|----------|---|----------|----------|-----|-----|
| 162 | 488 | Cullen   | John D. head | w        | m | Aug 1871 | 28       | m/8 |     |
|     |     | KY/KY/KY | Farmer       |          |   |          |          |     |     |
| 162 | 488 | Cullen   | Sarah E.     | wife     | w | f        | Nov 1873 | 26  | m/8 |
|     |     | 1/1      | KY/TN/KY     |          |   |          |          |     |     |
| 162 | 488 | Wells    | Ollie J.     | s-in-law | w | f        | Jul 1886 | 13  | s   |
|     |     | KY/TN/KY |              |          |   |          |          |     |     |

**Sarah E. Webb** is the daughter of William David Webb and Mary Ann Bruce<sup>[9, 25, 27]</sup>. She was born Nov 1873 in Webster Co., KY. She died 1925. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

John D. Cullen and Sarah E. Webb. They were married Abt. 1892. They had 2 children.

- i. **John Wallace Cullen**<sup>[14, 25]</sup>. He was born 1901 in Webster Co., KY. He died 1973. Relationship in 2nd cousin, 2 times removed. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

- ii. **Mary Ada Cullen**<sup>[25]</sup>. She was born 1909 in Webster Co., KY.

47. **Marion Franklin Cullen-5** (Daniel Head Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1)<sup>[9, 25, 27]</sup>. He was born on 16 Sep 1873 in KY. He died on 08 Jun 1935 in Diamond Mine, Webster Co., KY. Relationship in 1st cousin, 3 times removed. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Marion Franklin Cullen:

General Notes:

1900 Webster County, KY Census

|     |     |          |           |      |   |   |          |    |     |
|-----|-----|----------|-----------|------|---|---|----------|----|-----|
| 166 | 557 | Cullen   | Marion F. | head | w | m | Sep 1873 | 26 | m/7 |
|     |     | KY/KY/KY | Farmer    |      |   |   |          |    |     |

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

### Generation 5 (con't)

|     |     |        |              |   |   |          |        |     |     |
|-----|-----|--------|--------------|---|---|----------|--------|-----|-----|
| 166 | 557 | Cullen | Mary E. wife | w | f | Feb 1876 | 24     | m/7 | 3/3 |
|     |     |        | KY/TN/KY     |   |   |          |        |     |     |
| 166 | 557 | Cullen | Ruth M. dau  | w | f | Feb 1896 | 4      | s   |     |
|     |     |        | KY/KY/KY     |   |   |          |        |     |     |
| 166 | 557 | Cullen | Ora J. dau   | w | f | Aug 1898 | 1      | s   |     |
|     |     |        | KY/KY/KY     |   |   |          |        |     |     |
| 166 | 557 | Cullen | Lillian dau  | w | f | Apr-00   | 12-Jan | s   |     |
|     |     |        | KY/KY/KY     |   |   |          |        |     |     |

**Mary Emma Webb** is the daughter of William David Webb and Mary Ann Bruce [9, 25, 27]. She was born on 28 Feb 1876 in Webster Co., KY. She died on 29 Mar 1944 in Diamond Mine, Webster Co., KY. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

Marion Franklin Cullen and Mary Emma Webb. They were married on 29 Oct 1893 in Webster Co., KY [25]. They had 3 children.

93. i. **Mary Ruth Cullen** [52, 9, 14]. She was born on 25 Feb 1896 in Webster Co., KY. She died on 05 Jul 1940 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

94. ii. **Ora Gelene Cullen** [5, 9, 14]. She was born on 25 Aug 1898 in Webster Co., KY [25]. She died on 14 Feb 1983. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

95. iii. **Lillian Cullen** [25]. She was born Apr 1900 in Webster Co., KY. Relationship in 2nd cousin, 2 times removed.

48. **James Hardy Cullen-5** (Daniel Head Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [9]. He was born on 18 May 1878 in KY [5]. He died 1943 [14]. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Notes for James Hardy Cullen:

General Notes:

James Hardy CULLEN, 65, died at 1:19 a.m. Saturday in his home on East Main street following an illness of seven weeks resulting from a stroke. Born near Providence May 18, 1878, a son of the late D.H. and Martha MARTIN Cullen, Mr. Cullen had spent his entire life in this locality. He was married on Dec. 4, 1907 to Miss Mary GLISSON of McKenzie, Tenn. Mr. Cullen was engaged in the grocery business in Providence from 1903 until 1913 when he went to Diamond as manager of the Diamond Coal Company store. He remained in that position for five years when he entered business there for himself. In 1925 he returned to Providence and for several years conducted a furniture store. For some time before his illness he was with the Hamilton Furniture company. Mr. Cullen united with the Primitive Baptist church in 1908, and had taken an active part in all the affairs of the church. For many years he served as a deacon. Mr. Cullen served a term on the Providence city council, and for several years was school tax collector. Unassuming, of unquestioned integrity, a true Christian, Mr. Cullen's life was one of loyalty and devotion to his family and friends and of service to his church. Survivors are the wife, Mrs. Mary Glisson Cullen; a daughter, Mrs. L.A. TRAYLOR; and a grandson, Lorell Albert Traylor, jr. Funeral services were held at 2:30 p.m. Monday in the Primitive Baptist church with the Rev. J.D. SHAIN of Madisonville officiating, assisted by the Rev. J. E. HARTFORD. Pallbearers were Gordon HEARON of Clay, Roy JENNINGS, W.L. HOPE, Clay PALMER, Boyd DORRIS, and L.W. KILLOUGH. Burial was in the

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Cullen family cemetery. Providence Journal-Enterprise, Thursday, December 16, 1943.

**Mary Glisson** is the daughter of Isaac Glisson and Arminta Louiza ?<sup>[5]</sup>. She was born 1885. She died 1973<sup>[14]</sup>. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

James Hardy Cullen and Mary Glisson. They were married on 04 Dec 1907. They had 1 child.

96. i. **Virginia Cullen**<sup>[24, 5]</sup>. She was born 1912. She died Dec 1998<sup>[35]</sup>. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

49. **William Edward Cullen-5** (Daniel Head Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1)<sup>[5, 9, 14]</sup>. He was born on 15 Dec 1880 in KY. He died on 30 Jan 1922. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

**Lula "Lute" Kennedy**<sup>[5]</sup>.

William Edward Cullen and Lula "Lute" Kennedy. They had 4 children.

- i. **Edrie Cullen**<sup>[5]</sup>. He was born 1911<sup>[24]</sup>. He died 1996. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.
- ii. **Daniel C. Cullen**<sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 16 Jul 1906. He died on 14 Sep 1968. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.
- iii. **Clyde Cullen**<sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 31 Jan 1913. He died on 15 Dec 1915. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.
- iv. **Joe Cullen**<sup>[5]</sup>.

50. **Olive "Ollie" Larco Cullen-5** (Daniel Head Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1)<sup>[5, 9, 28, 29, 27]</sup>. She was born May 1885 in KY. She died on 20 Sep 1938. Burial on 21 Sep 1938 in I. O. O. F. Cem., Clay, Webster Co., KY. Newspaper Date on 22 Sep 1938. Relationship in 1st cousin, 3 times removed.

**Carl Humphrey**<sup>[5, 28, 42]</sup>. He was born 1884<sup>[28]</sup>. He died on 21 Nov 1951 in Owensboro, KY; KY Convalescent Home. Burial on 23 Nov 1951 in I. O. O. F. Cem., Clay, Webster Co., KY. Newspaper Date on 29 Nov 1951. Occupation in Rural mail carrier.

Carl Humphrey and Olive "Ollie" Larco Cullen. They had 3 children.

97. i. **Maurice Humphrey**<sup>[5]</sup>.
- ii. **Geneva Humphrey**<sup>[5]</sup>.
- iii. **W. B. Humphrey**<sup>[28]</sup>. He was born on 18 Sep 1914. He died on 18 Sep 1914. Burial in I. O. O. F. Cem., Clay, Webster Co., KY.

---

### Generation 6

---

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 6

51. **George Ira Cullen-6** (Joseph J. Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5, 9]</sup>. He was born on 11 Nov 1875 in KY. He died 1943 in Pontiac, Mi.

**Lillie Belle Dill** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born 1887.

George Ira Cullen and Lillie Belle Dill. They were married on 02 Jul 1904 in Union Co., KY. They had 4 children.

- i. **William Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>.
- ii. **Mitchell Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>.
- iii. **Doughter Cullen** <sup>[15]</sup>.
- iv. **Charles Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>.

52. **Nona Carriel Cullen-6** (William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[31]</sup>. She was born on 28 Apr 1876 in KY.

**John Traylor** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Notes for John Traylor:

General Notes:

They had a total of two sons and four daughters

John Traylor and Nona Carriel Cullen. They had 3 children.

- i. **Mae Traylor** <sup>[5]</sup>.
- ii. **Nellie Traylor** <sup>[5]</sup>.
- iii. **Hobert Traylor** <sup>[5]</sup>.

53. **William Hahn Cullen-6** (William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 05 Jul 1878 in KY. He died on 22 Mar 1947 in Blackwell, OK. Burial in Blackwell Cem, Blackwell, OK.

**Naomi Newton Pace** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 13 Aug 1881 in KY. She died on 04 Feb 1954 in Blackwell, OK. Burial in Blackwell Cem, Blackwell, OK.

William Hahn Cullen and Naomi Newton Pace. They were married on 26 Jan 1900. They had 7 children.

- 98. i. **Melville Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 04 Nov 1901. She married Lafe E. Cleghorn. They were married on 22 Dec 1927.
- 99. ii. **Charolette Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 11 Sep 1903. She married Ralph Wendell Whitmore. They were married on 05 Nov 1927.
- iii. **Nellie Erma Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 13 Jul 1906.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- iv. **William Elmer Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 13 Apr 1909. He married Eva Bissel. They were married on 22 Aug 1931. He died on 01 Mar 1960.
  - v. **Velda Ethlyn Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 05 Jan 1914. She died on 30 Jan 1915.
  - 100. vi. **Harold Newton Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 21 Mar 1916. He died on 21 Aug 1941. Burial in Blackwell Cem, Blackwell, OK.
  - 101. vii. **Carroll Glenn Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 06 Feb 1923. He married Catherine Elizabeth Wilson. They were married on 27 Dec 1945.
54. **Albert Russell Cullen-6** (William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 26 Dec 1880 in KY. He died on 20 Dec 1964 in Marion, KY <sup>[31]</sup>.
- Elta J. Wilson** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 14 Jan 1886 in Baker, Crittenden Co., KY <sup>[31]</sup>. She died Nov 1939 <sup>[5]</sup>.
- Albert Russell Cullen and Elta J. Wilson. They were married on 05 Jan 1902 in KY. They had 3 children.
- 102. i. **Carlos A. Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 01 Apr 1904.
  - 103. ii. **Virble A. Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 18 May 1910.
  - 104. iii. **Nannie Geneva Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 11 Jan 1918.
55. **James Everett Cullen-6** (William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[31]</sup>. He was born on 03 Apr 1885 in KY. He died on 05 Jun 1971 in Wadesville, Posey Co., IN. Relationship in 1st cousin, 2 times removed. Burial in Big Hill Cem., Providence, Webster Co., KY.
- Nola ?** <sup>[31]</sup>.
- James Everett Cullen and Nola ?. They were married in KY. They had no children.
- Deana Hodge** <sup>[31, 14]</sup>. She was born on 03 Oct 1884 in KY. She died on 05 Aug 1956 in Deaconess Hospital. Burial in Big Hill Cem., Providence, Webster Co., KY.
- James Everett Cullen and Deana Hodge. They were married 1909. They had 3 children.
- 105. i. **James Floyd Cullen** <sup>[5, 53]</sup>. He was born Abt. 1910 in Crittendon Co., KY <sup>[31]</sup>. He died on 07 Apr 2001 in Madisonville, Hopkins Co., KY; Regional Medical Hospital. Naturalization on 12 Apr 2001. Relationship in 2nd cousin, 1 time removed. Burial in Big Hill Cem., Providence, Webster Co., KY.
  - ii. **Wilma Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>.
- Notes for Wilma Cullen:  
General Notes:  
Wilma husband was killed in an auto accident

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

iii. **Joseph Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>.

56. **Velda Lee Christine Cullen**-6 (William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[32]</sup>. She was born on 19 Aug 1894. She died 1976.

**Owen Threlkeld** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Owen Threlkeld and Velda Lee Christine Cullen. They had 4 children.

106. i. **Loretta Threlkeld** <sup>[32]</sup>.

ii. **Uzell Threlkeld** <sup>[5]</sup>.

iii. **Elda Earl Threlkeld** <sup>[5]</sup>.

iv. **Calic Lee Threlkeld** <sup>[5]</sup>.

57. **Earnest Arnold Parker**-6 (Ann Elizabeth Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[9]</sup>. He was born on 16 Dec 1888 in Webster Co., KY. He died on 09 Apr 1968 in Providence, KY. Relationship in 1st cousin, 2 times removed. Fact 6 in Trucker, Ice Saleman. Burial in Dorris Cem., Providence, KY.

**Effie Rose Teague** is the daughter of James C. Teague and Annie Elizabeth Hazeltine Villines. She was born on 13 Feb 1887 in Webster Co., KY. She died on 22 Feb 1937 in Providence, KY. Fact 6 in Housewife. Burial in Dorris Cem., Providence, KY.

Earnest Arnold Parker and Effie Rose Teague. They were married on 21 Apr 1909 <sup>[33]</sup>. They had 2 children.

107. i. **Rose Ileen Parker** <sup>[54]</sup>. She was born on 24 Jun 1910 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. She married Rufus Gooch Clayton. They were married on 20 Dec 1941 in Charlestown, MO <sup>[54]</sup>. She died on 18 Jul 1972 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. Fact 2 in Slover, Dixon, KY. Fact 6 in Housewife.

108. ii. **Lorene Parker** <sup>[54]</sup>. She was born on 27 May 1919 in Providence, KY. She married Walter Glenn Morse. They were married on 15 Jun 1940 in Marion, KY.

58. **Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen**-6 (Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[35, 36]</sup>. She was born on 09 Apr 1876 in Pleasant Valley Com., Webster Co., KY. She died on 22 Apr 1941 in Webster Co., KY. Cause of Death was stroke. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen:  
General Notes:

Tilda (Mrs. Morgan) Brown obituary - 1941

Surname: Brown, Melton, Martel, Cullen, Bell, Givens, Herron

Mrs. Morgan Brown Dies Tuesday at Pleasant Valley  
d 22 Apr 1941

Mrs. Tilda Brown, 65, died suddenly of a heart attack at 9:30 p.m. Tuesday at her home at

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

### Generation 6 (con't)

Pleasant Valley. She had been in ill health for about four years.  
She was a member of the Pleasant Hill Baptist church near Marion.  
Surviving are the husband, Morgan Brown; two daughters, Mrs. Tommie Melton of Lisman and Mrs. Harold Martel of Indiana; a son, John Lee Brown of Pleasant Valley; her mother, Mrs. Z.B. Cullen of Providence; a brother, Clarence Cullen of Providence; four sisters, Mrs. Ida Bell of Providence, Mrs. Ella Melton and Mrs. Everett Givens of Pleasant Valley and Mrs. J.L. Herron of Nashville, Tenn.; and six grandchildren.  
Last rites were to be conducted this afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Pleasant Valley church.  
Burial was to be in the Cullen cemetery.

Providence Enterprise  
Providence, Kentucky

**John Morgan Brown** is the son of Alexander Gray Brown and Roseanah Jane Hicks [26]. He was born on 18 Dec 1867 in near Dixon, Webster Co., KY. He died on 24 Feb 1955 in Webster Co., KY. Burial in Cullen Cem, near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Notes for John Morgan Brown:

General Notes:

1900 Webster county, Ky Census

|     |     |          |                |     |   |          |          |      |     |
|-----|-----|----------|----------------|-----|---|----------|----------|------|-----|
| 166 | 561 | Brown    | John M.head    | w   | m | Dec 1867 | 32       | m/6  |     |
|     |     | KY/NC/NC | Farmer         |     |   |          |          |      |     |
| 166 | 561 | Brown    | Rebecca F.wife | w   | f | Oct 1867 | 32       | m/6  | 4/3 |
|     |     | KY/KY/KY |                |     |   |          |          |      |     |
| 166 | 561 | Brown    | Effie          | dau | w | f        | Sep 1897 | 2    | s   |
|     |     | KY/KY/KY |                |     |   |          |          |      |     |
| 166 | 561 | Brown    | Claude D.      | son | w | m        | Apr 1898 | 2    | s   |
|     |     | KY/KY/KY |                |     |   |          |          |      |     |
| 166 | 561 | Brown    | Ben D.         | son | w | m        | Dec 1899 | 5/12 | s   |
|     |     | KY/KY/KY |                |     |   |          |          |      |     |

John Morgan BROWN, 87, Providence Route 3 farmer, died at 11:30 a.m. Thursday at Cardwell's Clinic where he had been a patient for a month. He had been ill several months. He was a member of Pleasant Valley Baptist Church. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Lenia MARTELLE of Swayze, Ind., and Mrs. Ruth MELTON, near Dixon; two sons, Claud D. Brown and John Lee Brown, Providence Route 3; 11 grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Anna CLARK, Abilene, Kans.; and a brother, Dave W. Brown, Dixon rural route. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Friday at Pleasant Valley Church, with the Rev. Carl HARKINS officiating. Burial was in Cullen cemetery. Providence Journal-Enterprise, Thursday, March 3, 1955.

Morgan had a farm south of Providence, Ky where he raised tobacco.

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000

about John M Brown

Name: John M Brown

Death Date: 24 Feb 1955

Death Place: Webster

Age: 087

Residence: Webster

Volume: 8

Certificate: 3816

# Register Report for John Boultinghouse

## Generation 6 (con't)

John Morgan Brown and Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen. They were married on 05 Oct 1905 in Webster Co., KY [37]. They had 4 children.

- 109. i. **Lennie Marie Brown** [55]. She was born on 29 Dec 1906 in KY. She married William Henderson Barrett. They were married Abt. 1926 in IN. She died on 24 May 1999 in AZ.
- 110. ii. **Edna Ruth Brown** [55]. She was born on 23 Nov 1908 in KY. She died on 09 Jul 1996 in Webster Co., KY.
- iii. **Mamie Ethel Brown** [56]. She was born on 17 Mar 1911 in KY. She died on 18 Nov 1915. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Mamie Ethel Brown:  
 General Notes:  
 Burned to death at age 4

- 111. iv. **John Lee Brown** [55]. He was born on 19 Jan 1914 in Hopkins Co., KY. He married Inez Wood. They were married on 24 Dec 1934 in Dixon Court House, Dixon, KY. He died on 27 Apr 1997 in Webster Co., KY. Cause of Death was Conjestive Heart Failure. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem., Webster Co., KY.

- 59. **George Thomas Cullen-6** (Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [9, 38]. He was born on 11 Dec 1877 in KY [5]. He died on 10 Aug 1936. Relationship in Granduncle. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cen, Webster Co., KY.

Notes for George Thomas Cullen:  
 General Notes:  
 1900 Webster County, KY Census

|     |     |          |           |      |   |   |          |    |         |
|-----|-----|----------|-----------|------|---|---|----------|----|---------|
| 166 | 560 | Cullen   | George T. | head | w | m | Dec 1877 | 22 | m/3     |
|     |     | KY/KY/KY | Farmer    |      |   |   |          |    |         |
| 166 | 560 | Cullen   | Ivy C.    | wife | w | f | Sep 1877 | 22 | m/3 2/2 |
|     |     | KY/KY/NY |           |      |   |   |          |    |         |
| 166 | 560 | Cullen   | Andy S.   | son  | w | m | Oct 1898 | 1  | s       |
|     |     | KY/KY/KY |           |      |   |   |          |    |         |
| 166 | 560 | Cullen   | May E.    | dau  | w | f | Mar-00   | s  |         |
|     |     | KY/KY/KY |           |      |   |   |          |    |         |

**Ivy C. Melton** is the daughter of ? Melton [5, 9, 30]. She was born Sep 1877 in KY. She died 1936. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem, Webster Co., KY.

George Thomas Cullen and Ivy C. Melton. They were married on 29 Dec 1897 [5]. They had 5 children.

- 112. i. **May G. Cullen** [5, 9, 30]. She was born on 23 Mar 1900 in KY. She died on 26 Aug 1957.
- 113. ii. **Andy Lee Cullen** [5, 9]. He was born on 17 Oct 1898 in KY. He died on 20 Jul 1975 [30]. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem, Webster Co., KY.

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

### Generation 6 (con't)

114.   iii.    **Wilmer Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>.
115.   iv.    **Grace Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>.
116.   v.    **Thomas Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. Relationship in 1st cousin, 1 time removed.
60.   **Ella Cullen-6** (Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[9, 39]</sup>. She was born Jul 1881 in KY <sup>[16]</sup>.

**John R . "Johnny" Melton** is the son of ? Melton <sup>[9, 39]</sup>. He was born Jun 1874 in KY.

Notes for John R . "Johnny" Melton:

General Notes:

1900 Webster County, KY Census

|     |     |          |           |      |   |   |          |        |     |     |
|-----|-----|----------|-----------|------|---|---|----------|--------|-----|-----|
| 166 | 568 | Melton   | John ?    | head | w | m | Jun 1874 | 25     | m/2 |     |
|     |     | KY/KY/KY | Farmer    |      |   |   |          |        |     |     |
| 166 | 568 | Melton   | ?         | wife | w | f | Jul 1881 | 19     | m/2 | 1/1 |
|     |     | KY/KY/KY |           |      |   |   |          |        |     |     |
| 166 | 568 | Melton   | Elmer B.? | son  | w | m | Jun 1899 | 12-Nov | s   |     |
|     |     | KY/KY/KY |           |      |   |   |          |        |     |     |

John R . "Johnny" Melton and Ella Cullen. They were married on 06 Sep 1898. They had 6 children.

117.   i.    **Elmer B. Melton** <sup>[9, 30]</sup>. He was born Jun 1899 in KY. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem, Webster Co., KY.
118.   ii.   **Verda Marie Melton** <sup>[26, 30]</sup>. She was born on 20 Mar 1905. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem, Webster Co., KY.
- iii.   **Johnnie Francis Melton** <sup>[39]</sup>. She was born Abt. 1912 in KY.
- iv.    **Bonnie Mae Melton** <sup>[39]</sup>. She was born Abt. 1919 in KY.
- v.    **Francis Melton.**
- vi.   **Dessie Cleo Melton.**
61.   **Ida Margaret Cullen-6** (Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1). She was born on 04 May 1884 in KY. She died on 31 Jan 1966. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

**? Curry.**

? Curry and Ida Margaret Cullen. They had no children.

**George Edgar Bell.** He was born on 26 Aug 1868. He died on 23 Aug 1932. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

George Edgar Bell and Ida Margaret Cullen. They had 3 children.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- i. **Dr. Audrey Earl Bell.** Fact 1 in Had twins.
- ii. **Frank Bell.** He died Unknown.
- iii. **Edgar Allen Bell.** He was born on 31 Mar 1911 <sup>[14]</sup>. He died on 07 Jan 1983. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

62. **Bertha Cullen-6** (Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5, 40]</sup>. She was born on 02 May 1889 in KY. She died 1973.

Notes for Bertha Cullen:

General Notes:

Taught school at Lone Star 1912-191, located Next to where I (Johnnie Wayne Brown) was born.

**J. Leslie Herron** <sup>[5, 40, 38]</sup>. He was born 1892. He died 1959. Burial in Lakeview Cem., Providence, Webster Co., KY.

J. Leslie Herron and Bertha Cullen. They had 4 children.

- i. **Burtis "Bill" Herron.**
- ii. **Curtis Herron** <sup>[40]</sup>. He was born 1917. He died 1922.

Notes for Curtis Herron:

General Notes:

Died as a child

- iii. **Earnestine "Teen" Herron.**
- iv. **Mary Leslie Herron.**

Notes for Mary Leslie Herron:

General Notes:

Burtis and Curtis were twins.

63. **Clarence Cullen-6** (Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 23 May 1895 in KY. He died 1985 <sup>[24]</sup>. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

**Lavine Lamb** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born 1905 <sup>[24]</sup>. She died 1994 <sup>[24]</sup>. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Clarence Cullen and Lavine Lamb. They had 3 children.

- i. **Rev. Lendy Cullen** <sup>[55]</sup>.

Notes for Rev. Lendy Cullen:

General Notes:

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Was named for the Lindberg. He was called Lucky Lindy.

Graduated from Providence High School in 1945. (KY)

- ii. **Marion Cullen** <sup>[55]</sup>.
- iii. **Harry Lane Cullen** <sup>[55]</sup>. He was born on 23 Dec 1924. He died on 30 Nov 1928. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

64. **Grady Lee Cullen-6** (Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5, 3]</sup>. He was born on 24 Feb 1884 in KY. He died on 16 Jul 1914.

**Cad Johson Pierce** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 08 May 1884. She died on 20 Jun 1966.

Grady Lee Cullen and Cad Johson Pierce. They were married on 26 Nov 1903. They had 3 children.

- i. **Mary Carlene Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 26 Nov 1904. She married Roy William Orr. They were married on 13 Jun 1923.
  - 119. ii. **Annie Irene Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 06 Aug 1907. She married William Davis Frederick. They were married on 06 Oct 1923.
  - 120. iii. **James Earl Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 28 Dec 1909.
65. **James Edward Cullen-6** (Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5, 3]</sup>. He was born on 05 May 1887 in KY.

**Margaret Bell Wood** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 18 May 1889. She died on 26 Jun 1920.

James Edward Cullen and Margaret Bell Wood. They had 1 child.

- 121. i. **Imogene Price Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 03 Dec 1918. She married Clinton Woolf Drennon. They were married on 04 Jul 1938.

**Rose Alice Blackwell** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 31 Dec 1899. She died on 06 Dec 1925. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

James Edward Cullen and Rose Alice Blackwell. They were married on 04 Apr 1924. They had 1 child.

- i. **Eva June Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 30 Mar 1925.

**Arena Bethny Cooper** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 29 Mar 1884. She died 1964.

James Edward Cullen and Arena Bethny Cooper. They were married on 02 Jan 1947. They had no children.

**Hannah Etta Anna Edmonson** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 08 Sep 1891.

James Edward Cullen and Hannah Etta Anna Edmonson. They were married on 29 Sep 1966. They had no children.

# Register Report for John Boultinghouse

## Generation 6 (con't)

66. **Isaac Henry Cullen-6** (Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5, 3]</sup>. He was born on 05 Nov 1889 in KY. He died on 21 Jan 1962.

**Bertha Marguerite White** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 06 Mar 1891. She died on 29 Jul 1965.

Isaac Henry Cullen and Bertha Marguerite White. They had 2 children.

122. i. **James Leslie Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 19 May 1915. He married Edith Shearin. They were married on 06 Jun 1939. Military Service in Flyer in WW II.

123. ii. **Raymond Lee Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born 1917.

67. **Gertrude Cullen-6** (Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5, 3]</sup>. She was born on 11 Feb 1892 in KY. She died on 16 Mar 1924.

**William Decator Robinson** <sup>[5, 3]</sup>. He was born on 28 Sep 1889 in KY. He died on 11 Nov 1961. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

William Decator Robinson and Gertrude Cullen. They were married on 20 Oct 1913 in KY. They had 4 children.

124. i. **Lucille Robinson** <sup>[5, 3]</sup>. She was born on 11 May 1915 in KY. She married William Leon Thornberry. They were married on 04 Mar 1936.

125. ii. **Edna Earl Robinson** <sup>[5, 3]</sup>. She was born on 04 Sep 1917 in KY. She married Hazel Thomas Jones. They were married 1934. She died on 20 Oct 1969.

126. iii. **Marie Robinson** <sup>[5, 3]</sup>. She was born on 29 Jul 1919 in KY. She married James Thomas Mabrey. They were married 1955 in KY.

127. iv. **Dorothy Robinson** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 24 Jul 1922. She married Forrest W. Jenkins. They were married on 23 Dec 1939.

68. **Albert Newton Cullen-6** (Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5, 3, 34]</sup>. He was born on 05 Jul 1893 in KY. He died on 27 Feb 1949 in Nichols VA Hospital, Louisville, KY. Newspaper Date on 03 Mar 1949. Military Service in Pfc Mil Police Corps WW I. Relationship in 1st cousin, 2 times removed. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Albert Newton Cullen:

General Notes:

Albert N. Cullen obituary - 1949

Surname: Cullen, Fraser, Jackson, Roberts, Ainsworth, Ballwanze

Albert Cullen Dies Sunday

Albert N. Cullen, 55, died at 5 a.m. Sunday in Nichols Veterans Administration Hospital in Louisville where he had been a patient since the preceding Monday. He had been in ill health for some time with a heart ailment.

Mr. Cullen, a veteran of World War I, had been an employe of the Providence Post Office for thirty years. He was a member of Victory Baptist church.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Surviving are the wife, Lela; mother and step-father, Mr. and Mrs. M.C. Fraser, Providence; three daughters, Mrs. Guy Jackson and Miss Marian Cullen, Providence, and Mrs. W.D. Roberts, Paducah; one grandchild; four brothers, Ray, of Providence, Jimmy, of Madisonville, Strother and Ollie Cullen, of California; two sisters, Mrs. T.O. Ainsworth, of Richland, Calif., and Mrs. Emil Ballwanze, of California; and two half-brothers, Henry, of California, and Edward Cullen, of Pontiac, Mich.

Funeral services were held at 3 p.m. Tuesday in Victory Baptist church, with the Rev. E.G. Sisk officiating, assisted by the Rev. Albert Kemp.

Pallbearers were T.C. Thomson, Baker Thompson, James C. Barnhill, jr., George Montgomery, Paul Fraser, and Herbert Fraser.

Burial was in Cullen cemetery.

The Journal-Enterprise  
Providence, Kentucky  
Thursday, March 3, 1949

**Lela Mae Galusha** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 07 Dec 1895. She died on 14 Apr 1957. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

Albert Newton Cullen and Lela Mae Galusha. They were married on 06 Mar 1920. They had 4 children.

128. i. **Ora Evelyn Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 14 Jul 1921. She married William Dorris Roberts. They were married on 07 Feb 1939.
- ii. **Hazel Irene Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 27 Oct 1923. She married Guy Thomas Jackson. They were married on 29 Nov 1946. She died on 14 Jan 1981 <sup>[14]</sup>. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.
- iii. **Donald Norman Cullen** <sup>[5, 29]</sup>. He was born on 29 Oct 1926. He died on 24 Jun 1938 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. Newspaper Date on 30 Jun 1938 in The Providence Enterprise. Relationship in 2nd cousin, 1 time removed. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.
129. iv. **Marian Lucille Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 07 Feb 1935. She married Donald McLemore. They were married Jun 1951.

69. **Etta May Cullen-6** (Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5, 3]</sup>. She was born on 29 Sep 1895 in KY. She died on 10 Apr 1963.

**Emil Ballwanz** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Emil Ballwanz and Etta May Cullen. They had 3 children.

- i. **Helen Ballwanz** <sup>[5]</sup>.
- ii. **Robert Ballwanz** <sup>[5]</sup>. He died 1957.
- iii. **Charles Ballwanz** <sup>[5]</sup>.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

70. **Strauther Bryne Cullen**-6 (Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5, 3]</sup>. He was born on 05 Feb 1897 in KY.

**Eula Roberson** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Strauther Bryne Cullen and Eula Roberson. They had 2 children.

- i. **William Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born 1969.

Notes for William Cullen:

General Notes:

He passed away the day after his marriage to Hazel

- ii. **Henry Eugene Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>.

**Myrtle Nellie Clinkenbeard** is the daughter of Winfield Scott Chinkenbeard and Mary ? <sup>[57]</sup>. She was born on 17 Oct 1899.

Strauther Bryne Cullen and Myrtle Nellie Clinkenbeard. They had no children.

71. **Otho Ray Cullen**-6 (Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5, 42]</sup>. He was born on 17 Jul 1899 in near Povidence, Webster Co., KY. He died on 11 Jun 1951 in near Providence, Webster Co., KY. Newspaper Date on 14 Jun 1951. Relationship in 1st cousin, 2 times removed. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Otho Ray Cullen:

General Notes:

Ray CULLEN, 51, died at 10:15 p.m. Monday at his home on Highway 41 near Providence. He had been ill for several months. Survivors are the wife, Zena; two daughters, Mrs. David S. MOORE and Mrs. H.L. SMITH of Detroit, Mich.; two sisters, Mrs. E. BALLWANZ of Inglewood, Calif., and Mrs. T.O. AINSWORTH, Willows, Calif.; and five brothers, Jimmie of Madisonville, Strother of Portersville, Calif., Ollie of Richmond, Calif., Edward of Pontiac, Mich., and Henry Cullen, Los Angeles, Calif. He was a member of Modern Woodmen of America lodge. The body is at the home. Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock this afternoon in Primitive Baptist church. The Rev. S.R. GILLIAM will officiate, assisted by Elder J.D. SHAIN of Madisonville. Pallbearers will be Leonard KEMP, H.E. MORRIS, Claud LINDSEY, Baker THOMPSON, Herbert FRASER, and H.O. TRAVIS. Burial will be in Cullen cemetery. Providence Journal-Enterprise, Thursday, June 14, 1951. Zena Cullen, 1898-1978, is buried next to her husband in Cullen Cemetery.

**Stella Ann Nash** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 17 Jun 1900.

Otho Ray Cullen and Stella Ann Nash. They had 2 children.

130. i. **Rosetta Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 13 Feb 1917. Relationship in 2nd cousin, 1 time removed.

131. ii. **Ravanell Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 27 May 1919. She married Herman L. Smith. They were married on 14 Nov 1942.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

**Zena Duvall.** She was born on 26 May 1898. She died 1978. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

Otho Ray Cullen and Zena Duvall. They had no children.

72. **Ollie Everett Cullen-6** (Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1)<sup>[5, 3]</sup>. He was born on 28 Feb 1901 in KY. He died on 05 Jun 1969.

**Mabel Mary McGee**<sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 14 Aug 1909.

Ollie Everett Cullen and Mabel Mary McGee. They had 4 children.

132. i. **John Henry Cullen**<sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 06 Dec 1938.

133. ii. **Mary Leottie Cullen**<sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 18 Dec 1940.

134. iii. **Albert Glen Cullen**<sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 10 May 1943.

135. iv. **Carol Jane Cullen**<sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 17 Feb 1946.

73. **Rua Ann Cullen-6** (Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1)<sup>[5, 3]</sup>. She was born on 03 Jul 1904 in KY.

**Thelma O. Ainsworth**<sup>[5]</sup>.

Thelma O. Ainsworth and Rua Ann Cullen. They had 1 child.

136. i. **Kenneth Rudolph Ainsworth**<sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 05 Jun 1925.

74. **Andy Lawrence Cullen-6** (Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1)<sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 08 Sep 1912. He died on 30 Mar 1965. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

**Pauline McDowell**<sup>[5]</sup>.

Andy Lawrence Cullen and Pauline McDowell. They had 1 child.

i. **Harold Norman Cullen**<sup>[5, 3]</sup>. He was born on 28 Sep 1934 in PA.

**Ada Belle Carter**<sup>[24, 5]</sup>. She was born on 13 Oct 1915. She died on 11 Sep 1993. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

Andy Lawrence Cullen and Ada Belle Carter. They were married on 02 Jun 1938. They had 3 children.

137. i. **James Carter Cullen**<sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 19 Sep 1942.

138. ii. **William Lowell Cullen**<sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 07 Jun 1946.

139. iii. **Patricia Ann Cullen**<sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 10 Apr 1951.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

75. **Carrie Lee Cullen-6** (Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5, 19]</sup>. She was born 1873 in KY.

**James Dunlap** <sup>[5, 19]</sup>. He was born 1868 in IL.

James Dunlap and Carrie Lee Cullen. They were married on 05 Sep 1889. They had 6 children.

- i. **Bessie Dunlap** <sup>[5, 19]</sup>. She was born 1890 in IL.
- ii. **Cammie Dunlap** <sup>[5, 19]</sup>. She was born 1892 in IL. She married ? Brown. They were married 1913.
- iii. **Ruby Dunlap** <sup>[5, 19]</sup>. She was born 1894 in IL.
- iv. **Hosea Dunlap** <sup>[5, 19]</sup>. He was born 1896 in IL.
- v. **James Dunlap** <sup>[5, 19]</sup>. He was born 1898 in IL.
- vi. **Earl Dunlap** <sup>[5, 19]</sup>. He was born 1900 in IL.

76. **James J. Cullen-6** (Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5, 19]</sup>. He was born on 04 Sep 1875 in Union Co., KY. He died on 26 Jan 1961. Burial in Monette Cem, Monette, ARK.

**Susan Elizabeth Autry** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 12 Feb 1884 in TN. She died on 11 Jun 1945 in Monette, ARK <sup>[58]</sup>. Burial in Monette Cem, Monette, AR.

James J. Cullen and Susan Elizabeth Autry. They were married 1905. They had 10 children.

140. i. **Fred Thomas Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 02 May 1901.
141. ii. **May Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born 1902.
142. iii. **Myrtia L. Cullen** <sup>[5, 19]</sup>. She was born 1904 in ARK. She married Arthur Bray. They were married 1925. She died Nov 1969.
143. iv. **James Murl Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 02 Nov 1905 in Near Monette, AR.
144. v. **Girtie Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 27 Oct 1907.
145. vi. **Jewel O. Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born 1910 in AR. She died on 19 Sep 1939.
146. vii. **Raymond Lewis Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 02 Apr 1913. He died on 20 Apr 1992 <sup>[58]</sup>.
147. viii. **Jeraldean "Gerald" Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 10 Apr 1915. He died on 21 Apr 1990 <sup>[58]</sup>.
148. ix. **Carline Cullen** <sup>[5, 19]</sup>. He was born on 16 Apr 1917. He married Eva Mae Strickland. They were married on 20 May 1939. He died on 28 Jul 1997 <sup>[58]</sup>.
- x. **"Infant" Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 09 Jan 1920. He died on 09 Jan 1920.

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

77. **William Marshall Cullen-6** (Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5, 19]</sup>. He was born May 1876 in KY. He died 1927 in KY.

**Minnie Lofton** <sup>[5, 19]</sup>. She was born Aug 1875 in KY.

William Marshall Cullen and Minnie Lofton. They were married 1895 in KY. They had 7 children.

149. i. **Mirtia Cullen** <sup>[5, 19]</sup>. She was born on 30 Aug 1895 in KY. She married Earl Harvey Johnson. They were married Nov 1919.
150. ii. **Fred Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born 1898 in ARK.
151. iii. **Lillian Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born 1903.
152. iv. **Earl Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 02 Oct 1905.
153. v. **Ray Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born 1910.
154. vi. **Clarence Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born 1911.
- vii. **Ruby Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. Family in No children.
78. **Richard Ashley Cullen-6** (Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5, 19]</sup>. He was born on 12 Jan 1878 in KY. He died on 04 Mar 1936 in ARK. Burial in Black Oak Cem, Black Oak, AR.

**Viola Fanny Hartsell** <sup>[59]</sup>. She was born on 02 Jan 1893 in Sharp, AR. She died on 27 Apr 1968 in Dearborn, IN. Burial in Black Oak Cem, Black Oak, ARK.

Richard Ashley Cullen and Viola Fanny Hartsell. They had 11 children.

155. i. **Ruffus Cullen** <sup>[5, 19]</sup>. He was born 1914.
- ii. **Bulah Cullen** <sup>[5, 19]</sup>. She was born 1920.
156. iii. **Vernie Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>.
- iv. **F. A. Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born 1922.
- v. **Zeta Mae Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>.
157. vi. **Ella Fay Cullen** <sup>[59]</sup>. She was born on 29 Aug 1927 in Craighead Co., AR. She married Miles Stephen Trusty. They were married on 12 Sep 1947 in Greene Co., IN.
- vii. **Albert Ray Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born 1927.
- viii. **Pauline Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 05 Aug 1928.
- ix. **Hazel Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- x. **Aubrey Cullen** [19]. He was born 1913. He died in as a child.
- xi. **Lucille Cullen** [19]. She was born 1933.

**Hattie Gannon** [5]. She was born 1880. She died on 03 Aug 1909. Burial in Black Oak Cem, Black Oak, AR.

Richard Ashley Cullen and Hattie Gannon. They were married 1900. They had 5 children.

- i. **Bertha Cullen** [5]. She was born on 20 Jun 1901. Family in No children.
  - 158. ii. **Locky Cullen** [5]. She was born on 13 May 1904. She married Oria Curtner. They were married on 13 Apr 1922.
  - iii. **Murphy Cullen** [5, 19]. He was born on 06 Jan 1905. He died on 10 Jan 1905 in ARK. Burial in Black Oak Cem, Black Oak, ARK.
  - iv. **Cletis Cullen** [5, 19]. He was born on 06 Jan 1906. He died on 28 Aug 1906 in ARK. Burial in Black Oak Cem, Black Oak, ARK.
  - v. **Buddy Cullen** [5]. He was born Abt. 1909. Family in No children.
79. **Sarah "Sally" Mae Cullen-6** (Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5, 19]. She was born May 1879 in KY.

**Nathan Noel** [5, 19]. He was born 1875. He died 1900.

Nathan Noel and Sarah "Sally" Mae Cullen. They had no children.

**Arthur Thaxton** [5, 19]. He was born 1875 in ARK.

Arthur Thaxton and Sarah "Sally" Mae Cullen. They had 3 children.

- i. **Irene Thaxton** [5]. She was born 1906.
  - ii. **Eugene C. Thaxton** [5]. He was born 1906.
  - iii. **Claude Thaxton** [5]. He was born on 04 Jun 1912.
80. **John Robert Cullen-6** (Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [18]. He was born 1891 in Hamilton, IL. He died on 05 Apr 1964 in New Albany, Floyd Co., IN.

**Rille Pennington** [18]. She was born on 08 Apr 1892 in AR. She died on 05 May 1934.

John Robert Cullen and Rille Pennington. They had 6 children.

- i. **Ellen Frances Cullen** [18]. She was born 1914.
- ii. **Hellen R. Cullen** [18]. She was born 1919 in IN.

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

159.   iii.   **Jesse Lester Cullen** <sup>[18]</sup>. He was born 1921. He died 2004.
- iv.   **William Paul Cullen** <sup>[18]</sup>. He was born 1923.
- v.   **Masie Ruth Cullen** <sup>[18]</sup>. She was born 1931.
- vi.   **Cecil Hoyt Cullen**. He was born on 10 Dec 1926.
81.   **Lula May Williams**-6 (Louisa M. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5, 14, 42]</sup>. She was born 1887. She died 1958. Relationship in 2nd cousin, 2 times removed. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

**Homer Melton Davis** is the son of Thomas Davis and Nanie ? <sup>[14, 42]</sup>. He was born 1878 in Webster Co., KY. He died on 12 Jul 1951 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. Newspaper Date on 19 Jul 1951. Religion in Baptist. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Homer Melton Davis and Lula May Williams. They had 14 children.

- i.       **Lillian Davis** <sup>[42]</sup>.
- ii.      **Pauline Davis** <sup>[42]</sup>.
- iii.     **Eddie Pearl Davis** <sup>[42]</sup>.
- iv.      **Minnie Davis** <sup>[42]</sup>.
- v.       **Wilma Dean Davis** <sup>[42]</sup>.
- vi.      **Harold Davis** <sup>[42]</sup>.
- vii.     **Clyde Davis** <sup>[42]</sup>.
- viii.    **Elgin Davis** <sup>[42]</sup>.
- ix.      **Atrice Davis** <sup>[42]</sup>.
- x.       **Paul Davis** <sup>[42]</sup>.
- xi.      **Denver Davis** <sup>[42]</sup>.
- xii.     **James Davis** <sup>[42]</sup>.
- xiii.    **Atrice Davis** <sup>[42]</sup>.
- xiv.     **Thomas Davis** <sup>[42]</sup>.
82.   **Etta "Eva" Lecoster Williams**-6 (Louisa M. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5, 9, 31, 43]</sup>. She was born on 27 Jul 1876 in KY <sup>[44, 30]</sup>. She died on 19 Feb 1929 in Providence, Webster Co., KY <sup>[45]</sup>. Newspaper Date in Feb 21, 1929. Burial in Fox Cemetery, Webster Co., KY.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for Etta "Eva" Lecoster Williams:

General Notes:

Mrs. Eva Dorris Obituary - 1929 Webster County Obituraries - Providence Journal-Enterprise, Feb 21, 1929

**Archibal Jackson Dorris** is the son of Daniel B. Dorris and Lou Anna Fox<sup>[31]</sup>. He was born on 05 Feb 1874. He died on 28 Jun 1961<sup>[60]</sup>. Burial in Fox Cem., Webster co., KY.

Archibal Jackson Dorris and Etta "Eva" Lecoster Williams. They were married on 26 Sep 1906. They had 3 children.

- i. **Hershel J. Dorris**<sup>[31]</sup>. He was born on 15 Jul 1909<sup>[30]</sup>. He died on 13 Sep 1909. Burial in Fox Cem., Webster co., KY.
- ii. **Lou Ella Dorris**<sup>[44, 60]</sup>. She was born on 24 Mar 1913.
- iii. **Rose Ella Dorris**<sup>[31, 60]</sup>. She was born on 27 Mar 1915.

83. **Mortie Kiah Cullen-6** (Catherine "Kat" D. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1)<sup>[5, 19]</sup>. He was born on 12 Jan 1889 in Hamilton Co., IL. He died on 02 May 1929 in ARK. Burial in Black Oak Cem, Black Oak, ARK.

**Willie Ann Johnson** is the daughter of Albert Sidney Johnson and Martha Jane Lacefield<sup>[5, 19, 61]</sup>. She was born 1892. She died Aug 1966.

Mortie Kiah Cullen and Willie Ann Johnson. They were married on 06 Dec 1908 in Black Oak, Craighead County, Ark. They had 4 children.

160. i. **Arthur Ira Cullen**<sup>[5, 19]</sup>. He was born on 26 Aug 1909. He married Lillian Bartouch. They were married 1927. Relationship in 3rd cousin, 1 time removed.
161. ii. **Harvey Cullen**<sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 25 Mar 1913 in ARK. He married Irene Knight. They were married on 13 Jan 1934.
162. iii. **Allene Cullen**<sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 15 May 1916.
163. iv. **Jennie B. Cullen**<sup>[5, 19]</sup>. She was born 1922. She married Allen McGrew. They were married on 12 Oct 1937.

84. **John Cullen-6** (Catherine "Kat" D. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1)<sup>[5, 19]</sup>. He was born 1891 in Hamilton Co., IL.

**Lilly Pennington**<sup>[5, 19]</sup>. She was born on 08 Apr 1892. She died on 05 May 1934 in ARK. Burial in Black Oak Cem, Black Oak, AR.

John Cullen and Lilly Pennington. They were married 1913 in ARK. They had 5 children.

- i. **Lester Cullen**<sup>[5]</sup>.
- ii. **Paul Cullen**<sup>[5]</sup>.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- iii. **Hoyt Cullen** [5].
- iv. **Helen Cullen** [5, 19]. She was born 1920 in IN. She died Bef. 1970.
- v. **Macy Ruth Cullen** [5].

85. **George Thomas Bruce-6** (Susan Frances Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [9, 12, 46]. He was born on 27 Oct 1882 in Webster Co., KY near Providence. He died on 23 Dec 1964 in Hopkins Co., KY. Burial in Big Hill Cem., Providence, Webster Co., KY.

**Zelma Isabelle Parker** is the daughter of Joel Parker and Iola Adella Eakins [62, 12]. She was born on 02 Jan 1889 in Vanderburg, Webster Co., KY [46]. She died on 04 Nov 1964 in Hopkins Co., KY. Burial in Big Hill Cem., Providence, Webster Co., KY.

George Thomas Bruce and Zelma Isabelle Parker. They were married on 02 Feb 1911. They had 3 children.

- 164. i. **Susan Adella Bruce** [12, 46]. She was born on 05 Feb 1918 in Webster Co., KY. She married James Otha Brantley. They were married on 03 Jun 1942 in Webster Co., KY.
- ii. **Grace Amanda Bruce** [12, 46]. She was born on 27 Feb 1924 in Webster Co., KY. She married James "Jim" Clifton Sigler. They were married on 04 Dec 1946 in Vanderburg Co., IN. She died on 31 Dec 2004.
- iii. **Lois Isobel Bruce** [12, 46]. She was born on 27 Apr 1928 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. She married Leffie Edmon Mitchell. They were married on 13 Aug 1943 in Morganfield, Union Co., KY.

86. **William Ezra Bruce-6** (Susan Frances Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [9, 12]. He was born on 31 Dec 1894 in KY. He died on 29 Jul 1987. Relationship in 2nd cousin, 2 times removed.

**Mary Eliza Jeffers** is the daughter of William H. Jeffers and Armelia Whitfield. She was born on 15 Dec 1897. She died Dec 1982.

William Ezra Bruce and Mary Eliza Jeffers. They were married on 25 Feb 1920 in Hopkins Co., KY. They had 3 children.

- i. **Thomas Jeffers Bruce** [5].
- ii. **Geneva Malinger Bruce** [5].
- 165. iii. **Dorothy Dean Bruce** [5]. She was born on 30 Aug 1937 [63]. Relationship in 3rd cousin, 1 time removed.

87. **John C. Johnson Sr-6** (Harvey W. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1). He was born on 08 Aug 1888 in Providence, Webster Co., KY.

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

88. **Glenn Marion Johnson**-6 (Harvey W. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5, 50]</sup>. He was born on 16 Jun 1893 in Webster Co., KY. He died on 07 Sep 1973 in Marshall Co., KY.

**Barbra Anna Richardson** is the daughter of Richard Richardson and Nannie Starns <sup>[50]</sup>. She was born on 21 Jun 1921 in Carlisle Co., KY. She died on 16 Aug 1984 in Nashville, TN.

Glenn Marion Johnson and Barbra Anna Richardson. They were married on 04 Jan 1941 in South Fulton, Obion Co., TN. They had 4 children.

166. i. **Glenna Belle Johnson** <sup>[50]</sup>. She was born on 19 Jan 1940 in Carlisle Co., KY.
167. ii. **Florence Marie Johnson** <sup>[50]</sup>. She was born on 30 Sep 1941 in Mounds, Pulaski Co., IL.
168. iii. **Ernest Marion Johnson** <sup>[50]</sup>. He was born on 12 Sep 1947 in Graves Co., KY. He married Marilyn Ann Lee. They were married on 14 Mar 1968 in Mayfield, Graves Co., KY.
169. iv. **Eddie Simpson Johnson** <sup>[50]</sup>. He was born on 18 Oct 1950 in Carlisle Co., KY. He married Linda Marlene Saxon. They were married on 22 Nov 1973 in Pryorsburg Baptist Church, Pryorsburg, KY.
89. **Earl Harvey Johnson**-6 (Harvey W. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5, 19]</sup>. He was born on 18 Aug 1898 in IL.
149. **Mirtia Cullen** is the daughter of William Marshall Cullen and Minnie Lofton <sup>[5, 19]</sup>. She was born on 30 Aug 1895 in KY.

Earl Harvey Johnson and Mirtia Cullen. They were married Nov 1919. They had 9 children.

- i. **Harve M. Johnson** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 06 Sep 1920.
- ii. **Bernice B. Johnson** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 26 Dec 1922.
- iii. **David Lawrence Johnson** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 08 Aug 1924.
- iv. **Ida A. Johnson** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 06 Sep 1927.
- v. **Glenn E. Johnson** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 03 Jun 1929.
- vi. **Billy J. Johnson** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 11 Dec 1930.
- vii. **Marilyn Ruth Johnson** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 27 Nov 1932.
- viii. **George E. Johnson** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 22 Feb 1935. He died on 16 Oct 1935.
- ix. **Leo Lewis Johnson** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 27 Aug 1936.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

90. **Mary Mildred Bruce**-6 (Sarah Jane Cullen-5, John Davis Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1)<sup>[13]</sup>. She was born on 03 Nov 1900. She died on 20 Aug 1986 in KY. Burial in Fox Cem., Webster co., KY.

? **Yarbrough**<sup>[13]</sup>.

? Yarbrough and Mary Mildred Bruce. Partners Bef. 1916. They had 1 child.

170. i. **Rev Carroll Wesley Yarbrough**<sup>[64, 13]</sup>. He was born on 16 Aug 1916 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. He married Mary Leslie Glore. They were married on 06 Dec 1939 in Webster Co., KY. He died on 15 Mar 2000. Burial in White Oak Cem., Webster Co., KY.

**Ollie Watson**<sup>[13]</sup>.

Ollie Watson and Mary Mildred Bruce. They were married Aft. 1916. They had 1 child.

- i. **Curtis Lee Watson**<sup>[13]</sup>.

**Ray Hunt**<sup>[13]</sup>.

Ray Hunt and Mary Mildred Bruce. They were married Aft. 1917. They had no children.

**Gilbert Pinkley**<sup>[13]</sup>.

Gilbert Pinkley and Mary Mildred Bruce. They were married Aft. 1920. They had no children.

91. **Martha Ethel Northern**-6 (Sarah Matila Cullen-5, Daniel Head Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1)<sup>[24, 5]</sup>. She was born 1897<sup>[14]</sup>. She died 1990. Relationship in 2nd cousin, 2 times removed. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

**Walter LaFayette Hooe** is the son of ? Hooe and Letha Ellen Snow<sup>[5]</sup>. He was born 1894<sup>[14]</sup>. He died 1955. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Walter LaFayette Hooe and Martha Ethel Northern. They had 2 children.

171. i. **Edith Hooe**<sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 14 Feb 1918<sup>[14]</sup>.

- ii. **Helen Cullen Hooe**<sup>[5]</sup>.

Notes for Helen Cullen Hooe:

General Notes:

Operated the Hamilton Furniture Store in Providence, KY

92. **Forest Northern**-6 (Sarah Matila Cullen-5, Daniel Head Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1)<sup>[5]</sup>.

**Jo Snow**<sup>[5]</sup>.

Forest Northern and Jo Snow. They had 2 children.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

172. i. **Forrest Edward Northern** [5].

ii. **William Snow Northern** [5].

93. **Mary Ruth Cullen**-6 (Marion Franklin Cullen-5, Daniel Head Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [52, 9, 14]. She was born on 25 Feb 1896 in Webster Co., KY. She died on 05 Jul 1940 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

**J. Frank Poole** [5, 14]. He was born on 16 Sep 1894. He died on 29 Aug 1921.

J. Frank Poole and Mary Ruth Cullen. They had 2 children.

i. **Emma Sue Poole** [5].

ii. **Mary Frank Poole** [5].

94. **Ora Gelene Cullen**-6 (Marion Franklin Cullen-5, Daniel Head Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5, 9, 14]. She was born on 25 Aug 1898 in Webster Co., KY [25]. She died on 14 Feb 1983. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

**James B. "Jimmy" Holt** [5, 14, 42]. He was born on 11 Dec 1897. He died on 15 Jan 1926. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

James B. "Jimmy" Holt and Ora Gelene Cullen. They had 2 children.

173. i. **Lt. Harold Holt** [5, 42]. Newspaper Date on 01 Mar 1951. Property in 3rd cousin, 1 time removed.

ii. **James Holt** [5].

**Barney Martin** [42].

Barney Martin and Ora Gelene Cullen. They had no children.

95. **Lillian Cullen**-6 (Marion Franklin Cullen-5, Daniel Head Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [25]. She was born Apr 1900 in Webster Co., KY. Relationship in 2nd cousin, 2 times removed.

**Joseph "Joe" Troyer** [5]. He was born on 31 May 1894. He died on 15 Jan 1925.

Joseph "Joe" Troyer and Lillian Cullen. They had 2 children.

i. **Daniel F. Troyer** [5, 34].

ii. **Mary Agnes Troyer** [5].

**Rev. Leslie O. Nichols** is the son of Henry Nichols [34]. He was born Abt. 1902 in Webster Co., KY. He died on 16 Jun 1949 in Owensboro, Ky hospital. Newspaper Date on 23 Jun 1949. Burial in Lakeview Cem., Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Rev. Leslie O. Nichols and Lillian Cullen. They had 1 child.

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

i. **Anna Louise Nichols** [34].

96. **Virginia Cullen-6** (James Hardy Cullen-5, Daniel Head Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [24, 5]. She was born 1912. She died Dec 1998 [35]. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

**Lorrell Albert Traylor** is the son of Albert Hawe Traylor and May Dever [24, 5]. He was born 1910. He died 1995. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

Lorrell Albert Traylor and Virginia Cullen. They had 1 child.

174. i. **Lorrell Albert Traylor Jr.** [5]. He was born 1936.

97. **Maurice Humphrey-6** (Olive "Ollie" Larco Cullen-5, Daniel Head Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5].

---

### Generation 7

98. **Melville Cullen-7** (William Hahn Cullen-6, William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5]. She was born on 04 Nov 1901.

**Lafe E. Cleghorn** [5].

Lafe E. Cleghorn and Melville Cullen. They were married on 22 Dec 1927. They had 2 children.

175. i. **Shirley Jean Cleghorn** [5]. She was born on 21 Nov 1931.

176. ii. **Wayne Eldon Cleghorn** [5]. He was born on 27 Feb 1936.

99. **Charolette Cullen-7** (William Hahn Cullen-6, William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5]. She was born on 11 Sep 1903.

**Ralph Wendell Whitmore** [5]. He was born on 03 Feb 1906.

Ralph Wendell Whitmore and Charolette Cullen. They were married on 05 Nov 1927. They had 4 children.

177. i. **Frank William Whitmore** [5]. He was born on 15 May 1932. He married Betty Lou Spears. They were married on 14 Sep 1955.

178. ii. **Myrna Whitmore** [5]. She was born on 09 Jan 1934. She married Paul Bame Jr.. They were married on 10 Jun 1956.

179. iii. **Margaret Marilyn Whitmore** [5]. She was born on 16 Mar 1935. She married Donald Ralph Kirk. They were married on 08 Apr 1957.

180. iv. **James Wendell Whitmore** [5]. He was born on 16 May 1937. He married Phyllis Elaine Bush. They were married on 27 Jun 1959.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 7

100. **Harold Newton Cullen-7** (William Hahn Cullen-6, William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 21 Mar 1916. He died on 21 Aug 1941. Burial in Blackwell Cem, Blackwell, OK.

**Katherine Webb** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Harold Newton Cullen and Katherine Webb. They had 1 child.

181. i. **John Harold Cullen Moriarty** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 19 Oct 1941. Adoption in by Joseph Moriarty.

101. **Carroll Glenn Cullen-7** (William Hahn Cullen-6, William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 06 Feb 1923.

**Catherine Elizabeth Wilson** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 18 Nov 1924.

Carroll Glenn Cullen and Catherine Elizabeth Wilson. They were married on 27 Dec 1945. They had 2 children.

- i. **Carol Ann Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 13 Jun 1949. She married Faulden Colby. They were married on 25 Jan 1969.
- ii. **Barbara Lynn Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 03 Dec 1961.

102. **Carlos A. Cullen-7** (Albert Russell Cullen-6, William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 01 Apr 1904.

**Rubie Prowell** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Carlos A. Cullen and Rubie Prowell. They had 1 child.

- i. **Edward Russell Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>.

**Mildred Kisner**.

Carlos A. Cullen and Mildred Kisner. They had no children.

103. **Virble A. Cullen-7** (Albert Russell Cullen-6, William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 18 May 1910.

**Mildred Harden** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Virble A. Cullen and Mildred Harden. They had 5 children.

- i. **Wesley N. Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 18 Oct 1940.
182. ii. **Donald Richard Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 10 Oct 1942.
- iii. **Virble Dean Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born 1944.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

iv. **Charolettee Fay Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Notes for Charolettee Fay Cullen:

General Notes:

They had two children

v. **Rebecca Sue Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>.

104. **Nannie Geneva Cullen**-7 (Albert Russell Cullen-6, William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 11 Jan 1918.

**Ray Moore Thomas** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Ray Moore Thomas and Nannie Geneva Cullen. They had 3 children.

183. i. **Ruby Ellen Thomas** <sup>[5]</sup>.

184. ii. **Sharan Rae Thomas** <sup>[5]</sup>.

185. iii. **Dwight Cullen Thomas** <sup>[5]</sup>.

105. **James Floyd Cullen**-7 (James Everett Cullen-6, William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5, 53]</sup>. He was born Abt. 1910 in Crittendon Co., KY <sup>[31]</sup>. He died on 07 Apr 2001 in Madisonville, Hopkins Co., KY; Regional Medical Hospital. Naturalization on 12 Apr 2001. Relationship in 2nd cousin, 1 time removed. Burial in Big Hill Cem., Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Notes for James Floyd Cullen:

General Notes:

Had one child

**Martha Lucile Jennings** <sup>[53]</sup>. She was born Abt. 1911. She died on 26 May 2001 in Sebree, Webster Co., KY Colonial Terrace Nursing Home. Newspaper Date on 31 May 2001. Burial in Big Hill Cem., Providence, Webster Co., KY.

James Floyd Cullen and Martha Lucile Jennings. They had 1 child.

186. i. **Julia "Judy" Gay Cullen**. She was born on 28 Oct 1936. She married Howard Glendell Childress. They were married on 20 Oct 1956.

106. **Loretta Threlkeld**-7 (Velda Lee Christine Cullen-6, William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[32]</sup>.

**? McLean** <sup>[32]</sup>.

? McLean and Loretta Threlkeld. They had 1 child.

i. **Janet McLean** <sup>[32]</sup>.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

107. **Rose Ileen Parker**-7 (Earnest Arnold Parker-6, Ann Elizabeth Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[54]</sup>. She was born on 24 Jun 1910 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. She died on 18 Jul 1972 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. Fact 2 in Slover, Dixon, KY. Fact 6 in Housewife.

**Rufus Gooch Clayton** is the son of Wright Turner Clayton and Genoah Townsend. He was born on 01 Jul 1908 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. He died on 09 May 1997 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. Fact 2 in Slover Church, Dixon, KY.

Rufus Gooch Clayton and Rose Ileen Parker. They were married on 20 Dec 1941 in Charlestown, MO <sup>[54]</sup>. They had 1 child.

187. i. **Ernestine Clayton** <sup>[54]</sup>. She was born on 16 Jul 1946 in Evansville, IN. She married Jerry Mac Taylor. They were married on 21 Jun 1964 in Dixon, KY.

108. **Lorene Parker**-7 (Earnest Arnold Parker-6, Ann Elizabeth Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[54]</sup>. She was born on 27 May 1919 in Providence, KY.

**Walter Glenn Morse** is the son of Francis Eura Morse and Delia Lowery <sup>[54]</sup>. He was born on 10 Jun 1918 in Webster Co., KY. He died on 11 Jan 1994 in Dawson Springs, KY. Fact 2 in White Oak Cemetery, Webster Co., KY.

Walter Glenn Morse and Lorene Parker. They were married on 15 Jun 1940 in Marion, KY. They had 1 child.

188. i. **Rosemary Morse** <sup>[54]</sup>. She was born on 20 Jun 1946 in Providence, KY. She married Roy Lee Melton. They were married on 26 Jun 1964 in Providence, Webster Co., KY.

109. **Lennie Marie Brown**-7 (Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[55]</sup>. She was born on 29 Dec 1906 in KY. She died on 24 May 1999 in AZ.

Notes for Lennie Marie Brown:

General Notes:

Attended Lone Star school

**William Henderson Barrett** <sup>[55]</sup>. He was born Abt. 1892.

Notes for William Henderson Barrett:

General Notes:

Reported to be a "G-man"

William Henderson Barrett and Lennie Marie Brown. They were married Abt. 1926 in IN. They had 1 child.

189. i. **Willie Marie Barrett** <sup>[55]</sup>. She was born on 23 Jan 1927 in Webster Co., KY. She married David LeRoy Davis. They were married on 27 Jan 1951.

**Harold Martelle.**

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Harold Martelle and Lennie Marie Brown. They were married Aft. 1926. They had 1 child.

189. i. **Willie Marie Barrett** <sup>[55]</sup>. She was born on 23 Jan 1927 in Webster Co., KY. She married David LeRoy Davis. They were married on 27 Jan 1951.

110. **Edna Ruth Brown-7** (Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[55]</sup>. She was born on 23 Nov 1908 in KY. She died on 09 Jul 1996 in Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Edna Ruth Brown:

General Notes:

A TRIBUTE  
published in the pages of  
THE PRESS  
EVANSVILLE, IND,  
JUL 10, 1996

Entered Into Eternal Rest Tuesday, July 9, 1996

Edna Melton

DIXON -- Services for Edna Ruth Melton, 87, who died at 1:03 a.m. yesterday at Regional Medical Center in Madisonville, will be at 2 p.m. tomorrow at Townsend Funeral Home, with burial in Lisman Cemetery.

Mrs. Melton was a member of Slover Baptist Church.

Surviving are a daughter, Mary Ellen Hinkle of Dixon; sons, George Earl of Providence and Roy Lee of Dixon; a sister, Lennie Martele of Phoenix; a brother, John Lee Brown of Providence; seven grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren; and nieces and nephews.

Friends may call from 5 to 9 p.m. today and 8 a.m. to service time tomorrow at the funeral home.

**Thomas Ellis Melton** is the son of Elijah Thomas "Tom" Melton and Virgie Lucy Price <sup>[54]</sup>. He was born on 28 Oct 1906. He died on 10 Dec 1962.

Thomas Ellis Melton and Edna Ruth Brown. They had 4 children.

190. i. **Ellis Ray Melton** <sup>[55]</sup>.

191. ii. **George Earl Melton** <sup>[55]</sup>. He was born on 06 Mar 1929. He died on 29 Aug 2002 in Webster Co., KY.

192. iii. **Mary Ellen Melton** <sup>[55]</sup>. She was born on 04 Oct 1936 in Dixon, Webster Co., KY. She married Otis Winstead Hinkle. They were married on 20 Oct 1956 in Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., IL. She died on 23 Oct 2001 in Louisville, KY. Burial in Star Hope Cem., Liberty, Webster Co., KY.

193. iv. **Roy Lee Melton** <sup>[55]</sup>. He was born on 13 Jun 1945 in Webster Co., KY. He married Rosemary Morse. They were married on 26 Jun 1964 in Providence, Webster Co., KY.

111. **John Lee Brown-7** (Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[55]</sup>. He was born on 19 Jan 1914 in Hopkins Co., KY. He died on 27 Apr 1997 in Webster Co., KY. Cause of Death was Conjestive Heart Failure. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem., Webster Co., KY.

---

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Notes for John Lee Brown:  
General Notes:

Attended Lone Star school 1918-27

**Inez Wood** is the daughter of John William Wood and Lillie Augusta Edwards <sup>[55]</sup>. She was born on 21 Mar 1917 in Hopkins Co., KY. She died on 25 Sep 2006 in Hopkins, Co. Burial on 27 Sep 2006 in Pleasant Valley Cem., Webster Co., KY. Address was 1800 Pleasant Valley RD / Providence, KY, 42450-9535 /. Phone Number was 1-502-667-2838.

Notes for Inez Wood:  
General Notes:  
Inez W. Brown

-----  
-----  
Monday, September 25, 2006

Services for Inez W. Brown, 89, of Providence, were conducted at 2 p.m. Wednesday, Sept. 27, at Pleasant Valley Missionary Baptist Church in Providence. The Rev. Laddie Pride officiated, with burial in Pleasant Valley Cemetery.

She died Monday, Sept. 25, 2006, at Regional Medical Center in Madisonville.

She was a 72-year member of Pleasant Valley Missionary Baptist Church in Providence. She was also an artist, seamstress, cook and musician.

Survivors include three daughters, Judy Garrett of Kuttawa, Jane Virgin of Providence, and Nelda Platz of Watertown, WI; three sons, Johnnie Wayne Brown of Manchester, TN, Doug Brown of Hopkinsville, and Randy Brown of Henderson; a brother, Virgil Wood of Providence; 14 grandchildren; 23 great-grandchildren; and three great-great-grandchildren.

Melton Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

John Lee Brown and Inez Wood. They were married on 24 Dec 1934 in Dixon Court House, Dixon, KY. They had 7 children.

- i. **Kenneth David Brown** <sup>[55]</sup>. He was born on 31 Oct 1938 in Webster Co., KY. He died on 15 Dec 1938 in Webster County, KY <sup>[24]</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem, Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Kenneth David Brown:  
General Notes:  
Kenneth David Brown obituary - 1938

Kenneth David Brown obituary - 1938

# Register Report for John Boultinghouse

## Generation 7 (con't)

Surname: Brown

Kenneth David Brown, six-weeks-old son of Mr. and Mrs. John Lee Brown, near Providence, died Tuesday of bronchial pneumonia and influenza. Burial was held Wednesday.

The child's father, who suffered a broken leg in an accident while loading logs four weeks ago is expected to return today from an Evansville hospital where he has been a patient following the accident.

Providence Enterprise

Providence, Kentucky

Thursday, December 15, 1938

used with permission

194. ii. **Douglas Eugene Brown** <sup>[55]</sup>. He was born on 08 Mar 1940 in Webster Co., KY. He married Earl Marie Utley. They were married on 21 Dec 1958.
195. iii. **Judith Lee Brown** <sup>[55]</sup>. She was born on 17 Oct 1941 in Webster Co., KY. She married Richard (Rick) Thomas Haslam. They were married on 03 Jun 1960 in Shawneetown, Il.
196. iv. **Randy Joe Brown** <sup>[55]</sup>. He was born on 06 Jun 1950 in Hopkins Co., KY. He married Nancy June Main. They were married on 22 Feb 1969.
197. v. **Jane Dell Brown** <sup>[55]</sup>. She was born on 27 Jan 1957 in Hopkins Co., KY. She married Bobby Ray Virgin. They were married on 06 Jun 1975 in Webster Co., KY.
198. vi. **Nelda Dean Brown** <sup>[55]</sup>. She was born on 11 Jan 1960 in Hopkins Co., KY. She married Eric Paul Platz. They were married on 07 Aug 1989 in Webster Co., KY.
199. vii. **Johnnie Wayne Brown** <sup>[65]</sup>. He was born on 19 Jun 1936 in Webster Co., KY. He married Ruby Irene Headrick. They were married on 26 Nov 1958 in Austell, Ga.
112. **May G. Cullen**-7 (George Thomas Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5, 9, 30]</sup>. She was born on 23 Mar 1900 in KY. She died on 26 Aug 1957.

**Francis Grantham Dorris** is the son of Gilbert Bebe "Bee" Dorris and Frantie Wyatt <sup>[66]</sup>. He was born on 20 Nov 1894 in Hopkins County, KY. He died Unknown.

Notes for Francis Grantham Dorris:

General Notes:

Place of Birth on Birth Certificate was Providence, KY.

Francis Grantham Dorris and May G. Cullen. They had 3 children.

200. i. **Francis LeRoy Dorris** <sup>[5, 30]</sup>. He was born on 31 Dec 1920. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem., Webster Co., KY.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

201. ii. **Irene Dorris** [5, 30, 41]. She was born 1928. She died on 04 May 1950 in Nashville, TN - Vanderbilt Hospital. Cause of Death was Burns from a fireplace. Relationship in 2nd cousin. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem., Webster Co., KY.
202. iii. **Iva Louise Dorris** [5, 67].
113. **Andy Lee Cullen-7** (George Thomas Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5, 9]. He was born on 17 Oct 1898 in KY. He died on 20 Jul 1975 [30]. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem, Webster Co., KY.

**Maudie Barnes** [5]. She died Nov 2001. Fact 1 in Cousin to Paul Barnes.

Andy Lee Cullen and Maudie Barnes. They had 2 children.

203. i. **Lela Victoria Cullen** [5]. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem, Webster Co., KY.
- ii. **Mabel Cullen** [5, 30]. She was born on 15 Feb 1930. She died on 21 Mar 1942. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem, Webster Co., KY.
114. **Wilmer Cullen-7** (George Thomas Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5].

**Francis Crenshaw** [5].

Wilmer Cullen and Francis Crenshaw. They had 2 children.

204. i. **Thornton Cullen** [5].
- ii. **Doyle Cullen**.

**Belle ?**.

Wilmer Cullen and Belle ?. They had no children.

115. **Grace Cullen-7** (George Thomas Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5].

**Foster Daniel** [5].

Foster Daniel and Grace Cullen. They had 7 children.

- i. **Verbel Daniels** [5].
- ii. **G. B. Carlos Daniels** [5, 30]. He was born on 28 Nov 1922. He died on 26 Aug 1957. Relationship in 2nd cousin. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem, Webster Co., KY.
- iii. **Dorothy Daniels** [5].
- iv. **Pat Daniels** [5].

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

- v. **Grace Daniels** <sup>[5]</sup>.
- vi. **Donald Ray Daniels** <sup>[5]</sup>.
- vii. **Betty Daniels** <sup>[5]</sup>.

116. **Thomas Cullen**-7 (George Thomas Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. Relationship in 1st cousin, 1 time removed.

**Beatrice Montgomery** is the daughter of John Henry Montgomery and Carrie Brown <sup>[5, 53]</sup>.

Thomas Cullen and Beatrice Montgomery. They had 2 children.

- i. **Velma Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Notes for Velma Cullen:  
General Notes:  
Two children

- ii. **Mada Sue Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Notes for Mada Sue Cullen:  
General Notes:  
One child

117. **Elmer B. Melton**-7 (Ella Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[9, 30]</sup>. He was born Jun 1899 in KY. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem, Webster Co., KY.

**Ruby Barnes** <sup>[39]</sup>. She was born Abt. 1900. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem, Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Ruby Barnes:  
General Notes:  
Ruby Barnes was from the Hicks family?{

Elmer B. Melton and Ruby Barnes. They had 4 children.

- i. **June Melton.**
- 205. ii. **Kathleen Melton.**
- iii. **Audrey Lyndel Melton** <sup>[30]</sup>. He was born on 23 Jul 1920. He died on 12 Apr 1921.
- iv. **June Melton.**

118. **Verda Marie Melton**-7 (Ella Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[26, 30]</sup>. She was born on 20 Mar 1905. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem, Webster Co., KY.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

**John George "Roy" Dorris** is the son of George Washington Dorris and Mary Victoria Simpson [26]. He was born on 10 Mar 1899. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem, Webster Co., KY.

John George "Roy" Dorris and Verda Marie Melton. They had 3 children.

206. i. **Edith Dorris** [26]. She died on 17 Jan 2007.

207. ii. **Reba Dorris** [26].

iii. **John Carol Dorris** [26]. He was born Abt. 1935.

119. **Annie Irene Cullen-7** (Grady Lee Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5]. She was born on 06 Aug 1907.

**William Davis Frederick** [5]. He died on 08 Sep 1930.

William Davis Frederick and Annie Irene Cullen. They were married on 06 Oct 1923. They had 2 children.

i. **James Carol Frederick** [5]. He was born on 12 Jun 1924. He died on 04 Jun 1939.

208. ii. **Mary Elizabeth Frederick** [5]. She was born on 24 Oct 1926. She married Michael Francis Masterson. They were married on 27 Dec 1952.

120. **James Earl Cullen-7** (Grady Lee Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5]. He was born on 28 Dec 1909.

**Pauline Gardner** [5].

James Earl Cullen and Pauline Gardner. They had 2 children.

i. **James Earl Cullen Jr.** [5].

ii. **Robert Shirley Cullen** [5]. He died 1964.

Notes for Robert Shirley Cullen:

General Notes:

He never married

121. **Imogene Price Cullen-7** (James Edward Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5]. She was born on 03 Dec 1918.

**Clinton Woolf Drennon** [5]. He was born on 26 Apr 1916.

Clinton Woolf Drennon and Imogene Price Cullen. They were married on 04 Jul 1938. They had 4 children.

i. **Clinton Edward Drennon** [5]. He was born on 03 Jun 1940.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

209. ii. **Barbara Ann Drennon** [5]. She was born on 16 Mar 1942.

210. iii. **Nancy Carolyn Drennon** [5]. She was born on 04 Apr 1943. She married James Edward Faught. They were married Aug 1960.

iv. **Mary Lee Drennon** [5]. She was born on 06 Jun 1944.

**Raymond Hugh Moore** [5]. He was born on 27 Sep 1918. He died on 26 Dec 1967.

Raymond Hugh Moore and Imogene Price Cullen. They were married on 14 Feb 1963. They had no children.

122. **James Leslie Cullen-7** (Isaac Henry Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5]. He was born on 19 May 1915. Military Service in Flyer in WW II.

**Edith Shearin** [5]. She was born on 01 Jul 1916.

James Leslie Cullen and Edith Shearin. They were married on 06 Jun 1939. They had 1 child.

i. **Raymond Leslie Cullen** [5]. He was born on 01 Aug 1946. He married Noa Claire DeLamater. They were married on 11 Jul 1968.

123. **Raymond Lee Cullen-7** (Isaac Henry Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5]. He was born 1917.

**Ellen Julyan Couche** [5]. She was born 1917.

Raymond Lee Cullen and Ellen Julyan Couche. They had 3 children.

i. **Janet Elizabeth Cullen** [5]. She was born 1947.

ii. **Anne Kathleen Cullen** [5]. She was born 1949.

iii. **Norman Lee Cullen** [5]. He was born 1949.

124. **Lucille Robinson-7** (Gertrude Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5, 3]. She was born on 11 May 1915 in KY.

**William Leon Thornberry** [5].

William Leon Thornberry and Lucille Robinson. They were married on 04 Mar 1936. They had 1 child.

211. i. **Judith Ann Thornberry** [5]. She was born on 07 Oct 1938.

125. **Edna Earl Robinson-7** (Gertrude Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5, 3]. She was born on 04 Sep 1917 in KY. She died on 20 Oct 1969.

**Richard T. Averitt** [5].

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Richard T. Averitt and Edna Earl Robinson. They had no children.

**Hazel Thomas Jones** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Hazel Thomas Jones and Edna Earl Robinson. They were married 1934. They had 1 child.

212. i. **Ronald Lyn Jones** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 29 Jul 1935. He married Sally Lowe. They were married on 01 Oct 1955.

126. **Marie Robinson-7** (Gertrude Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5, 3]</sup>. She was born on 29 Jul 1919 in KY.

? **Spencer** <sup>[42]</sup>.

? Spencer and Marie Robinson. They had no children.

**James Wesley Brown** <sup>[5, 3]</sup>. He was born Abt. 1915 in KY. He died on 28 Nov 1955.

James Wesley Brown and Marie Robinson. They were married on 30 Jun 1940 in KY. They had 2 children.

i. **James Robin Brown** <sup>[5, 53]</sup>. He was born on 31 Dec 1954.

213. ii. **William Walter "Willie" Brown** <sup>[5, 53]</sup>. He was born on 19 Oct 1942. He married Billy Joyce Simpson. They were married on 21 Apr 1964. He died on 27 Feb 2001 in Madisonville, Hopkins Co., KY Regional Medical Center. Newspaper Date on 08 Mar 2001. Relationship in 3rd cousin. Burial in Cullen Cem, Webster Co., KY.

**James Thomas Mabrey** <sup>[3]</sup>. He was born on 15 Mar 1912 in KY.

James Thomas Mabrey and Marie Robinson. They were married 1955 in KY. They had no children.

127. **Dorothy Robinson-7** (Gertrude Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 24 Jul 1922.

**Forrest W. Jenkins** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 05 Jun 1911.

Forrest W. Jenkins and Dorothy Robinson. They were married on 23 Dec 1939. They had 1 child.

214. i. **Patricia Gail Jenkins** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 26 Jan 1941. She married James E. Park. They were married on 23 Mar 1963.

128. **Ora Evelyn Cullen-7** (Albert Newton Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 14 Jul 1921.

**William Dorris Roberts** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 18 Feb 1920.

William Dorris Roberts and Ora Evelyn Cullen. They were married on 07 Feb 1939. They had 1 child.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

215. i. **Linda Gayle Roberts** [5]. She was born on 16 Aug 1940. She married John B. Thompson. They were married on 07 Jun 1959.
129. **Marian Lucille Cullen-7** (Albert Newton Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5]. She was born on 07 Feb 1935.
- Donald McLemore** [5].
- Donald McLemore and Marian Lucille Cullen. They were married Jun 1951. They had 1 child.
- i. **David Waller McLemore** [5]. He was born on 16 Sep 1952.
- Harold E. Travis** [5]. He was born May 1929.
- Harold E. Travis and Marian Lucille Cullen. They were married Jan 1955. They had 2 children.
- i. **Kenneth Albert Travis** [5]. He was born on 06 Aug 1955.
- ii. **Lisa Marie Travis** [5]. She was born on 05 Oct 1959.
130. **Rosetta Cullen-7** (Otho Ray Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5]. She was born on 13 Feb 1917. Relationship in 2nd cousin, 1 time removed.
- Wilber E. Armstrong** [5, 34]. He was born 1915 [14]. He died on 23 Jan 1949 in Detroit Hospital. Newspaper Date on 27 Jan 1949. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.
- Wilber E. Armstrong and Rosetta Cullen. They had 2 children.
216. i. **Wilber E. Armstrong Jr.** [5]. He was born on 03 Mar 1938. He married Bobbie LaRita Cole. They were married on 24 Jun 1960.
217. ii. **Edith Mae Armstrong** [5]. She was born on 30 Jul 1941. She married David LeRoy Moore. They were married on 07 Jun 1960.
131. **Ravanell Cullen-7** (Otho Ray Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5]. She was born on 27 May 1919.
- Herman L. Smith** [5]. He was born on 28 Sep 1921.
- Herman L. Smith and Ravanell Cullen. They were married on 14 Nov 1942. They had 2 children.
218. i. **William Curtis Smith** [5]. He was born on 05 Jul 1943. He married Jennifer Dawn McManaway. They were married on 15 Nov 1963.
219. ii. **Patricia Lee Smith** [5]. She was born on 30 Aug 1944. She married Thomas Edward Marshall. They were married on 29 Dec 1960.
132. **John Henry Cullen-7** (Ollie Everett Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5]. He was born on 06 Dec 1938.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

**Shirley Shatrosky** <sup>[5]</sup>.

John Henry Cullen and Shirley Shatrosky. They had 4 children.

- i. **Janetta Marie Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 28 Jun 1963.
- ii. **Carol Denise Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 19 Jun 1964.
- iii. **John Michael Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 19 Jan 1966.
- iv. **Donnie Ray Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 06 Jun 1967.

133. **Mary Leottie Cullen-7** (Ollie Everett Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 18 Dec 1940.

**George Jess Haynes** <sup>[5]</sup>.

George Jess Haynes and Mary Leottie Cullen. They had 3 children.

- i. **Mary Inez Haynes** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 23 Dec 1962.
- ii. **Steven George Haynes** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 19 Feb 1967.
- iii. **Michael Wayne Haynes** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 24 Jul 1968.

134. **Albert Glen Cullen-7** (Ollie Everett Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 10 May 1943.

**Susan Moon** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Albert Glen Cullen and Susan Moon. They had 2 children.

- i. **Robert Glen Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 11 Feb 1964.
- ii. **Renee Darlene Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 02 Feb 1965.

135. **Carol Jane Cullen-7** (Ollie Everett Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 17 Feb 1946.

**Ansel Wayne Small** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Ansel Wayne Small and Carol Jane Cullen. They had 1 child.

- i. **Sheri Lynn Small** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 19 May 1970.

136. **Kenneth Rudolph Ainsworth-7** (Rua Ann Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 05 Jun 1925.

**Bonnie Mell Green** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 25 May 1926.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Kenneth Rudolph Ainsworth and Bonnie Mell Green. They had 2 children.

- i. **Kenneth Robert Ainsworth**. He was born on 14 May 1950 <sup>[5]</sup>.
- ii. **Donna Jean Ainsworth** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 22 Sep 1951.

137. **James Carter Cullen-7** (Andy Lawrence Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 19 Sep 1942.

**Connie Clark** <sup>[5]</sup>.

James Carter Cullen and Connie Clark. They had 2 children.

- i. **Caren Sue Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 23 Jun 1965.
- ii. **William Chad Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 02 Feb 1968.

138. **William Lowell Cullen-7** (Andy Lawrence Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 07 Jun 1946.

**Pauline Timmons** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 05 Sep 1949.

William Lowell Cullen and Pauline Timmons. They had 3 children.

- i. **William Carter Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 22 Mar 1967.
- ii. **Patsy Lynn Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 20 Feb 1968.
- iii. **Timothy Wayne Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 15 May 1969.

139. **Patricia Ann Cullen-7** (Andy Lawrence Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 10 Apr 1951.

**Ronnie D. Jones** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 04 Jul 1947.

Ronnie D. Jones and Patricia Ann Cullen. They had 1 child.

- i. **Yvonne Julane Jones** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 24 Jun 1968.

140. **Fred Thomas Cullen-7** (James J. Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 02 May 1901.

**Vera Bowers** <sup>[5, 19]</sup>. She was born 1905. She died Jun 1957.

Fred Thomas Cullen and Vera Bowers. They had 4 children.

220. i. **Opal Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

221. ii. **Troy Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>.

222. iii. **Lucille Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>.

iv. **Joe Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>.

**Mary Hanks**. She died on 04 Jul 1969.

Fred Thomas Cullen and Mary Hanks. They had no children.

141. **May Cullen-7** (James J. Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born 1902.

**Charlie Lock** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Charlie Lock and May Cullen. They had 2 children.

223. i. **James David Lock** <sup>[5]</sup>.

224. ii. **Kenneth Lock** <sup>[5]</sup>.

142. **Myrtia L. Cullen-7** (James J. Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5, 19]</sup>. She was born 1904 in ARK. She died Nov 1969.

**Arthur Bray** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Arthur Bray and Myrtia L. Cullen. They were married 1925. They had 4 children.

225. i. **Ladon Bray** <sup>[5]</sup>.

226. ii. **J. R. Bray** <sup>[5]</sup>.

227. iii. **Elvanda Bray** <sup>[5]</sup>.

iv. **Brenda Bray** <sup>[5, 19]</sup>. She was born 1932. She died 1972.

143. **James Murl Cullen-7** (James J. Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 02 Nov 1905 in Near Monette, AR.

**Almedia Cole** <sup>[5]</sup>.

James Murl Cullen and Almedia Cole. They had 4 children.

228. i. **James Burl Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>.

229. ii. **Haroldean Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>.

230. iii. **Sue Carolyn Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

231. iv. **Sue Carolyn Cullen** [5].

144. **Girtie Cullen-7** (James J. Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5]. She was born on 27 Oct 1907.

**Hershel Yates** [5].

Hershel Yates and Girtie Cullen. They had 2 children.

i. **Mary Ella Yates** [5, 19]. She was born 1926 in ARK. She died 1934.

232. ii. **Glenna Yates** [5]. She was born on 22 Oct 1928.

**Cecil Childress** [5]. He was born on 13 Mar 1907.

Cecil Childress and Girtie Cullen. They had no children.

145. **Jewel O. Cullen-7** (James J. Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5]. She was born 1910 in AR. She died on 19 Sep 1939.

**Clarence Ballard** [5].

Clarence Ballard and Jewel O. Cullen. They had 2 children.

233. i. **Louise Ballard** [5].

234. ii. **Mary Sue Ballard** [5].

146. **Raymond Lewis Cullen-7** (James J. Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5]. He was born on 02 Apr 1913. He died on 20 Apr 1992 [58].

**Lorene H. Ray** [5]. She was born on 22 Jul 1918. She died Nov 1977 [58].

Raymond Lewis Cullen and Lorene H. Ray. They had 4 children.

235. i. **Patsey Reba Cullen** [5, 19]. She was born on 10 Oct 1933.

236. ii. **Mary Anita Cullen** [5]. She was born on 09 Sep 1935.

237. iii. **Freda Clementine Cullen** [5]. She was born on 08 Aug 1938.

238. iv. **Bonnie Ruth Cullen** [5]. She was born on 12 Nov 1940.

147. **Jeraldean "Gerald" Cullen-7** (James J. Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5]. He was born on 10 Apr 1915. He died on 21 Apr 1990 [58].

**Imogene Ball** [5].

Jeraldean "Gerald" Cullen and Imogene Ball. They had 3 children.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

239. i. **Janice Cullen** [5].

240. ii. **Lewis Franklin Cullen** [5].

241. iii. **Betty Cullen** [5].

**Margaret Taylor Smith** [5]. She was born on 03 Jul 1921 [58]. She died on 02 Nov 1983 [58].

Jeraldean "Gerald" Cullen and Margaret Taylor Smith. They had 2 children.

i. **Jamie Dale Cullen** [5]. She was born on 20 Jun 1952. She married Larry Lewis. They were married on 30 May 2970.

ii. **Ronda Ann Cullen** [5]. She was born on 15 Nov 1956.

148. **Carline Cullen**-7 (James J. Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5, 19]. He was born on 16 Apr 1917. He died on 28 Jul 1997 [58].

**Eva Mae Strickland** [5]. She was born on 09 Mar 1917.

Carline Cullen and Eva Mae Strickland. They were married on 20 May 1939. They had 5 children.

242. i. **Maldarene Anita Cullen** [5]. She was born on 21 Feb 1940. She married Melville Garrison. They were married on 02 Feb 1960.

243. ii. **Shelia Olivia Cullen** [5]. She was born on 21 Sep 1943. She married Randal Porter. They were married on 15 Oct 1960.

iii. **William "Bill" James Cullen** [5]. He was born on 22 Oct 1944. He married Sandra Gale Fults. They were married on 18 Apr 1970.

iv. **Joel Anthony Cullen** [5]. He was born on 09 Jan 1947. He married Virginia Levona Laird. They were married on 01 Jan 1970.

v. **Raymel J. Cullen** [5, 19]. He was born on 28 Feb 1955.

149. **Mirtia Cullen**-7 (William Marshall Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5, 19]. She was born on 30 Aug 1895 in KY.

89. **Earl Harvey Johnson** is the son of Harvey W. Johnson and Bethany "Bessie" Bell Williams [5, 19]. He was born on 18 Aug 1898 in IL.

Earl Harvey Johnson and Mirtia Cullen. They were married Nov 1919. They had 9 children.

i. **Harve M. Johnson** [5]. He was born on 06 Sep 1920.

ii. **Bernice B. Johnson** [5]. She was born on 26 Dec 1922.

iii. **David Lawrence Johnson** [5]. He was born on 08 Aug 1924.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

- iv. **Ida A. Johnson** [5]. She was born on 06 Sep 1927.
- v. **Glenn E. Johnson** [5]. He was born on 03 Jun 1929.
- vi. **Billy J. Johnson** [5]. He was born on 11 Dec 1930.
- vii. **Marilyn Ruth Johnson** [5]. She was born on 27 Nov 1932.
- viii. **George E. Johnson** [5]. He was born on 22 Feb 1935. He died on 16 Oct 1935.
- ix. **Leo Lewis Johnson** [5]. He was born on 27 Aug 1936.

150. **Fred Cullen-7** (William Marshall Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5]. He was born 1898 in ARK.

**Rozela Sexton** [5].

Fred Cullen and Rozela Sexton. They had 3 children.

- i. **Lorene Cullen** [5].
- ii. **Ava Cullen** [5].
- iii. **Buren Cullen** [5].

151. **Lillian Cullen-7** (William Marshall Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5]. She was born 1903.

**Tom Anderson** [5, 19]. He was born 1899.

Tom Anderson and Lillian Cullen. They had 3 children.

- i. **Edward Anderson** [5, 19].
- ii. **Franklin Anderson** [5].
- iii. **Minnie Anderson** [5].

152. **Earl Cullen-7** (William Marshall Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5]. He was born on 02 Oct 1905.

**Marie Martin** [5].

Earl Cullen and Marie Martin. They had 7 children.

- i. **Melvin Cullen** [5].
- ii. **Robert Cullen** [5].

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

- iii. **Richard Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>.
- iv. **Martha Jane Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>.
- v. **Mary Francis Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>.
- vi. **Sue Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>.
- vii. **Sue Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>.

153. **Ray Cullen-7** (William Marshall Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born 1910.

**Lillian ?** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Ray Cullen and Lillian ?. They had 2 children.

- i. **Dorris Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>.
- ii. **Bernice Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>.

**Louise Hood** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Ray Cullen and Louise Hood. They had 1 child.

- i. **Alice Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>.

154. **Clarence Cullen-7** (William Marshall Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born 1911.

**Betty ?** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Clarence Cullen and Betty ?. They had 1 child.

- i. **Ann Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>.

155. **Ruffus Cullen-7** (Richard Ashley Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5, 19]</sup>. He was born 1914.

**Ethel ?** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Ruffus Cullen and Ethel ?. They had 3 children.

- i. **Ruffie Paul Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>.
- ii. **Raymond Eugene Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>.
- iii. **Mike Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>.

156. **Vernie Cullen-7** (Richard Ashley Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

**Gus Gan** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Gus Gan and Vernie Cullen. They had 1 child.

i. **Mary Evelyn Gan** <sup>[5]</sup>.

157. **Ella Fay Cullen**-7 (Richard Ashley Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[59]</sup>. She was born on 29 Aug 1927 in Craighead Co., AR.

**Blanche Marie Lachard** <sup>[19, 59]</sup>.

Blanche Marie Lachard and Ella Fay Cullen. They had no children.

**Thurman Hensley** <sup>[59]</sup>.

Thurman Hensley and Ella Fay Cullen. They had no children.

**Miles Stephen Trusty** is the son of George Earl Trusty and Ruth Meredith <sup>[59]</sup>. He was born on 23 Jan 1920 in Green Co., IL.

Miles Stephen Trusty and Ella Fay Cullen. They were married on 12 Sep 1947 in Greene Co., IN. They had 9 children.

- i. **Leonard Leroy Trusty** <sup>[59]</sup>. He was born on 29 Jan 1941 in Greene Co., IN. He married Patricia Ann Dulaney. They were married on 24 Nov 1982.
- ii. **Dorothy Marie Trusty** <sup>[59]</sup>. She was born on 01 May 1942 in Greene Co., IN.
- iii. **Miles Stephen Trusty** <sup>[19, 59]</sup>. He was born on 14 Aug 1944 in Greene Co., IN. He married Shirley Regina Crusenberry. They were married on 19 Jan 1963 in Harlin, KY.
- iv. **Robert Leroy Cullen Trusty** <sup>[59]</sup>. He was born on 26 Jul 1945 in Knox Co., IN. He married Barbara Atwood Vanorsdel. They were married on 17 Jan 1978.
- v. **Meredith Leon Trusty** <sup>[59]</sup>. He was born on 01 Sep 1948 in Green Co., IN. He married Linda Elaine Remster. They were married on 26 May 1967.
- vi. **Diana Fay Trusty** <sup>[59]</sup>. She was born on 15 Sep 1951 in Sherman Co., IN. She died on 04 Aug 1959 in IN.
- vii. **Sylvia Ann Trusty** <sup>[59]</sup>. She was born on 12 Dec 1952. She married Kavern Lee Magee. They were married on 07 Mar 1981.
- viii. **Ashley Earl Trusty** <sup>[59]</sup>. He was born on 03 Apr 1955 in Marion Co., IN.
- ix. **Frances Fay Trusty** <sup>[59]</sup>. She was born on 12 Sep 1959 in Marion Co., IN. She married Frank William Rogers. They were married on 17 Sep 1977.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

158. **Locky Cullen-7** (Richard Ashley Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1)<sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 13 May 1904.

**Oria Curtner**<sup>[5, 19]</sup>. He was born 1900 in ARK.

Oria Curtner and Locky Cullen. They were married on 13 Apr 1922. They had 14 children.

- i. **Virginia May Curtner**<sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 03 Sep 1922.
- ii. **Gladys LaVerne Curtner**<sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 24 Dec 1923.
- iii. **Audry Lee Curtner**<sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 12 Sep 1925.
- iv. **Rayburn Don Curtner**<sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 05 Jan 1926.
- v. **Lester Curtner**<sup>[5, 19]</sup>. He was born 1927. He died 1972.
- vi. **Chester Curtner**<sup>[5, 19]</sup>. He was born 1926. He died Bef. 1972.
- vii. **"Little Brother" Curtner**<sup>[5, 19]</sup>. He was born 1928. He died 1928 in after 7 months.
- viii. **Mattie LaVerne Curtner**<sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 23 Jan 1929.
- ix. **Oria Curtner Jr.**<sup>[5]</sup>. He was born 1931.
- x. **Haroldean Curtner**<sup>[5]</sup>. He was born 1933.
- xi. **Ella Maxine Curtner**<sup>[5, 19]</sup>. She was born 1937. She died 1937.
- xii. **Jerry Houston Curtner**<sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 26 Sep 1940.
- xiii. **Fayion Curtner**<sup>[5]</sup>.
- xiv. **Richard Ashley Curtner**<sup>[5]</sup>.

159. **Jesse Lester Cullen-7** (John Robert Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1)<sup>[18]</sup>. He was born 1921. He died 2004.

160. **Arthur Ira Cullen-7** (Mortie Kiah Cullen-6, Catherine "Kat" D. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1)<sup>[5, 19]</sup>. He was born on 26 Aug 1909. Relationship in 3rd cousin, 1 time removed.

**Lillian Bartouch**<sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 30 Nov 1910.

Arthur Ira Cullen and Lillian Bartouch. They were married 1927. They had 6 children.

244. i. **Willie Marie Cullen**<sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 04 Jun 1928. She married Virgil Brown. They were married on 21 Jun 1947.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

- 245. ii. **Velma Louise Cullen** [5]. She was born on 12 Jan 1930. She married Nathaniel Watson. They were married on 04 Jun 1946.
- 246. iii. **Cecil Cullen** [5]. He was born on 28 Nov 1931.
- 247. iv. **Ethel Inez Cullen** [5]. She was born on 11 Nov 1934 [5]. She married Charles Anderson. They were married 1948.
- 248. v. **Dorothy Lee Cullen** [5]. She was born on 30 Aug 1937. She married Joe Smithee. They were married on 25 Apr 1959.
- 249. vi. **Christine Cullen** [5]. She was born on 10 Feb 1940. She married L. D. Hudson. They were married on 26 May 1956.

**Ella Mae Everett** [5]. She was born on 24 Jul 1916.

Arthur Ira Cullen and Ella Mae Everett. They were married on 11 Aug 1941. They had 9 children.

- 250. i. **Lela Lucille Cullen** [5]. She was born on 18 Oct 1942. She married Richard Ramos. They were married on 24 Mar 1961.
- 251. ii. **A. T. Cullen** [5]. He was born on 24 Oct 1944. He married Barbara Brown. They were married on 31 Dec 1963.
- 252. iii. **W. A. Cullen** [5]. He was born on 10 Oct 1948. He married Betty Spencer. They were married on 30 Jul 1968.
- iv. **John Henry Cullen** [5]. He was born on 18 Nov 1949. He married Pauline Sanchez. They were married on 06 Jun 1970.
- v. **Harvey Huston Cullen** [5]. He was born on 30 Sep 1951. He died on 01 Jan 1968.  
  
Notes for Harvey Huston Cullen:  
General Notes:  
Killed in a hunting accident
- vi. **Martha Ann Cullen** [5]. She was born on 21 Jan 1954. She married James Medlock. They were married 1970.
- vii. **Jennie May Cullen** [5]. She was born on 10 Mar 1955.
- viii. **Mabel Allene Cullen** [5]. She was born on 20 Sep 1957.
- ix. **Deborah June Cullen** [5]. She was born on 20 Oct 1960.

161. **Harvey Cullen-7** (Mortie Kiah Cullen-6, Catherine "Kat" D. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5]. He was born on 25 Mar 1913 in ARK.

**Irene Knight** [5].

Harvey Cullen and Irene Knight. They were married on 13 Jan 1934. They had 4 children.

---

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

- i. **Willa Mae Cullen** [5]. She was born on 10 Feb 1935.
  - ii. **Jewel Dean Cullen** [5, 19]. He was born on 15 Mar 1940. He died Aug 1941 in ARK.
  - iii. **Bobby Joe Cullen** [5]. He was born on 14 Apr 1942.
  - 253. iv. **William Thomas Cullen** [5, 19]. He was born on 22 Aug 1946 in ARK. He died 1970.
162. **Allene Cullen**-7 (Mortie Kiah Cullen-6, Catherine "Kat" D. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5]. She was born on 15 May 1916.

**Tommy McGrew** [5]. He was born on 09 Mar 1907.

Tommy McGrew and Allene Cullen. They had 8 children.

- i. **Jean McGrew** [5].
  - ii. **Betty McGrew** [5].
  - iii. **Harold McGrew** [5].
  - iv. **Marie McGrew** [5].
  - v. **Franky McGrew** [5].
  - vi. **Jennie B. McGrew** [5].
  - vii. **Anna Lee McGrew** [5].
  - viii. **Deborah Sue McGrew** [5].
163. **Jennie B. Cullen**-7 (Mortie Kiah Cullen-6, Catherine "Kat" D. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5, 19]. She was born 1922.
- Allen McGrew** [5]. He was born on 08 Sep 1913.
- Allen McGrew and Jennie B. Cullen. They were married on 12 Oct 1937. They had 2 children.
- 254. i. **Alton McGrew** [5]. He was born on 31 Jan 1938. He married Joilita Eubanks. They were married on 19 Nov 1955.
  - 255. ii. **Raymond McGrew** [5]. He was born on 08 Jan 1940. He married Peggy Williams. They were married on 03 Jun 1958.
164. **Susan Adella Bruce**-7 (George Thomas Bruce-6, Susan Frances Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [12, 46]. She was born on 05 Feb 1918 in Webster Co., KY.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

**James Otha Brantley** is the son of Patrick R. Brantley and Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Hazel [12, 46]. He was born on 04 Aug 1912. He died on 15 Nov 1964. Burial in Oak Grove Cem., near Blackford, KY.

James Otha Brantley and Susan Adella Bruce. They were married on 03 Jun 1942 in Webster Co., KY. They had 4 children.

- i. **Patrick Thomas Brantley** [68]. He was born on 19 Feb 1944.
- ii. **Rodney Earl Brantley** [12]. He was born on 20 Nov 1945 in Webster Co., KY.
- iii. **David Lee Brantley** [12]. He was born on 31 Oct 1947 in Providence, Webster Co., KY.
- iv. **Joel Brantley** [12]. He was born on 05 Mar 1950 in Providence, Webster Co., KY.

**Finnie Taff Morse** [12].

Finnie Taff Morse and Susan Adella Bruce. They had no children.

165. **Dorothy Dean Bruce**-7 (William Ezra Bruce-6, Susan Frances Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5]. She was born on 30 Aug 1937 [63]. Relationship in 3rd cousin, 1 time removed.

**Cecil Walker Salyers Sr.** [63]. He was born on 14 Jul 1937. He died on 03 Aug 1995.

Cecil Walker Salyers Sr. and Dorothy Dean Bruce. They had 2 children.

- i. **Cecil Walker Salyers Jr.** [63]. He was born on 10 Aug 1959.
- ii. **Geoffrey Keith Salyers**. He was born on 22 Sep 1960.

**Charles Travis Gardner** [63].

Charles Travis Gardner and Dorothy Dean Bruce. They had 3 children.

- i. **Chris Gardner** [63].
- ii. **Joy Beth Gardner** [63].
- iii. **David Gardner** [63].

166. **Glenna Belle Johnson**-7 (Glenn Marion Johnson-6, Harvey W. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [50]. She was born on 19 Jan 1940 in Carlisle Co., KY.

**Billy Abanatha** [50].

Billy Abanatha and Glenna Belle Johnson. They had 1 child.

- i. **Ralph Edward Johnson** [50]. He was born on 02 Jun 1957 in Graves Co., KY.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

**Richard Locke** <sup>[50]</sup>.

Richard Locke and Glenna Belle Johnson. They had no children.

167. **Florence Marie Johnson**-7 (Glenn Marion Johnson-6, Harvey W. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[50]</sup>. She was born on 30 Sep 1941 in Mounds, Pulaski Co., IL.

**Charles Rodgers** <sup>[50]</sup>.

Charles Rodgers and Florence Marie Johnson. They had 3 children.

256. i. **Pamela Faye Rodgers** <sup>[50]</sup>.

257. ii. **Belita Gail Rodgers** <sup>[50]</sup>.

258. iii. **Lisa Carol Rodgers** <sup>[50]</sup>.

**Wayne Vibbert** <sup>[50]</sup>. He was born on 04 Apr 1944 in Tompkinsville, Monroe co., KY.

Wayne Vibbert and Florence Marie Johnson. They had no children.

168. **Ernest Marion Johnson**-7 (Glenn Marion Johnson-6, Harvey W. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[50]</sup>. He was born on 12 Sep 1947 in Graves Co., KY.

**Marilyn Ann Lee** is the daughter of James Lee and Mary Rowe <sup>[50]</sup>. She was born on 12 Jul 1950 in Lowes, Graves Co., KY.

Ernest Marion Johnson and Marilyn Ann Lee. They were married on 14 Mar 1968 in Mayfield, Graves Co., KY. They had 2 children.

259. i. **Richard Ernest Johnson** <sup>[50]</sup>. He was born on 09 Oct 1969 in Mayfield, KY. He married Melissa "Missy" Ann Payne. They were married on 10 Oct 1998 in Trace Creek Baptist Church, Mayfield, KY.

ii. **Karen Ann Johnson** <sup>[50]</sup>. She was born on 23 Oct 1973 in Fulton, KY. She married Paul Howard Stairs. They were married on 15 Jun 2002 in Trace Creek Baptist Church, Pryorsburg, KY.

169. **Eddie Simpson Johnson**-7 (Glenn Marion Johnson-6, Harvey W. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[50]</sup>. He was born on 18 Oct 1950 in Carlisle Co., KY.

**Linda Marlene Saxon** <sup>[50]</sup>. She was born on 27 May 1955 in Mayfield, KY.

Eddie Simpson Johnson and Linda Marlene Saxon. They were married on 22 Nov 1973 in Pryorsburg Baptist Church, Pryorsburg, KY. They had 2 children.

i. **Holly Nicole Johnson** <sup>[50]</sup>. She was born on 09 Apr 1982 in Dearborn, MI. She married Ryan Edward Clark. They were married on 25 Aug 2001 in Trace Creek Baptist Church, Mayfield, KY.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

ii. **Hope Jena Johnson** <sup>[50]</sup>. She was born on 14 Jan 1988 in Paducah, KY.

170. **Rev Carroll Wesley Yarbrough-7** (Mary Mildred Bruce-6, Sarah Jane Cullen-5, John Davis Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[64, 13]</sup>. He was born on 16 Aug 1916 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. He died on 15 Mar 2000. Burial in White Oak Cem., Webster Co., KY.

**Mary Leslie Glore** is the daughter of Woodford Ro Glore and Mrytle Lee Stevens <sup>[13]</sup>. She was born on 28 Jul 1924 in Webster Co., KY.

Rev Carroll Wesley Yarbrough and Mary Leslie Glore. They were married on 06 Dec 1939 in Webster Co., KY. They had 5 children.

260. i. **Dianna Lee Yarbrough** <sup>[13]</sup>. She was born on 12 Oct 1940 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. She married William Howard Tinkle. They were married on 08 Sep 1962 in Elizabethtown. IL.

261. ii. **Rev Curtis "Curt" Carroll Yarbrough** <sup>[13]</sup>. He was born on 14 Jan 1942 in Webster Co., KY. He married Pauletta Mooney. They were married on 27 Mar 1964 in Dixon, Webster Co., KY.

262. iii. **Richard Earl Yarbrough** <sup>[13]</sup>. He was born on 05 May 1943 in Webster Co., KY. He married Henrietta Baize. They were married on 18 Feb 1965 in Muhlenberg Co., KY.

263. iv. **Mary Virginia Yarbrough** <sup>[13]</sup>. She was born on 27 Jun 1944. She married Jerry Lee Rowe. They were married on 02 Sep 1962 in Muhlenberg Co., KY.

264. v. **Linda Ray Yarbrough** <sup>[13]</sup>. She was born on 30 Jul 1945 in Webster Co., KY.

171. **Edith Hooe-7** (Martha Ethel Northern-6, Sarah Matila Cullen-5, Daniel Head Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 14 Feb 1918 <sup>[14]</sup>.

**Henry Davis Whitfield** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Henry Davis Whitfield and Edith Hooe. They had 4 children.

i. **Wanda Christine Whitfield** <sup>[5]</sup>.

ii. **Walter Clabourne Whitfield** <sup>[5]</sup>.

iii. **Wayne Whitfield** <sup>[5]</sup>.

iv. **John Hooe Whitfield** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born 1957. He died 1970.

172. **Forrest Edward Northern-7** (Forest Northern-6, Sarah Matila Cullen-5, Daniel Head Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>.

**LaVelle Martin** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Forrest Edward Northern and LaVelle Martin. They had 2 children.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

- i. **Forest Edward Northern Jr.** <sup>[5]</sup>.
- ii. **Shirley Northern** <sup>[5]</sup>.

173. **Lt. Harold Holt-7** (Ora Gelene Cullen-6, Marion Franklin Cullen-5, Daniel Head Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5, 42]</sup>. Newspaper Date on 01 Mar 1951. Property in 3rd cousin, 1 time removed.

**Muriel ?** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Lt. Harold Holt and Muriel ?. They had 2 children.

- i. **Ronald Wayne Holt** <sup>[42]</sup>. He was born Abt. 1947. He died on 21 Feb 1951.
- ii. **Sheila Ann Holt** <sup>[42]</sup>. She was born Abt. 1949. She died on 21 Feb 1951.

174. **Lorrell Albert Traylor Jr.-7** (Virginia Cullen-6, James Hardy Cullen-5, Daniel Head Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born 1936.

Notes for Lorrell Albert Traylor Jr.:

General Notes:

I, Johnnie W. Brown, graduated with him in 1954 from Providence High School, KY

Was living in Lexington, Ky in 1972.

**Vera ?** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Lorrell Albert Traylor Jr. and Vera ?. They had 2 children.

- i. **Terry Theresa Traylor** <sup>[5]</sup>.
- ii. **Dianne Traylor** <sup>[5]</sup>.

---

### Generation 8

175. **Shirley Jean Cleghorn-8** (Melville Cullen-7, William Hahn Cullen-6, William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 21 Nov 1931.

**Pat Allen Straublin** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Pat Allen Straublin and Shirley Jean Cleghorn. They had 1 child.

- i. **Patricia Ann Straublin** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 18 Mar 1964.

176. **Wayne Eldon Cleghorn-8** (Melville Cullen-7, William Hahn Cullen-6, William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 27 Feb 1936.

**Carol Matson** <sup>[5]</sup>.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 8

Wayne Eldon Cleghorn and Carol Matson. They had 3 children.

- i. **Jeffrey Wayne Cleghorn** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 29 Nov 1957.
- ii. **Michael Allen Cleghorn** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 20 Aug 1959.
- iii. **Laura Ann Cleghorn** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 01 Jul 1962.

177. **Frank William Whitmore-8** (Charolette Cullen-7, William Hahn Cullen-6, William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 15 May 1932.

**Betty Lou Spears** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Frank William Whitmore and Betty Lou Spears. They were married on 14 Sep 1955. They had 3 children.

- i. **Susan Adams Whitmore** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 02 Feb 1958.
- ii. **David Cullen Whitmore** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 21 May 1960.
- iii. **Sarah Whitmore** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 30 Jun 1966.

178. **Myrna Whitmore-8** (Charolette Cullen-7, William Hahn Cullen-6, William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 09 Jan 1934.

**Paul Bame Jr.** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Paul Bame Jr. and Myrna Whitmore. They were married on 10 Jun 1956. They had 2 children.

- i. **Charles Whitney Bame** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 22 Dec 1958.
- ii. **Randell Whitmore Bame** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 24 Oct 1960.

179. **Margaret Marilyn Whitmore-8** (Charolette Cullen-7, William Hahn Cullen-6, William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 16 Mar 1935.

**Donald Ralph Kirk** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 14 Feb 1935.

Donald Ralph Kirk and Margaret Marilyn Whitmore. They were married on 08 Apr 1957. They had 1 child.

- i. **Warren Ralph Kirk** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 26 Oct 1958.

180. **James Wendell Whitmore-8** (Charolette Cullen-7, William Hahn Cullen-6, William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 16 May 1937.

**Phyllis Elaine Bush** <sup>[5]</sup>.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

James Wendell Whitmore and Phyllis Elaine Bush. They were married on 27 Jun 1959. They had 1 child.

- i. **James Michael Whitmore** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 15 Jun 1960.

181. **John Harold Cullen Moriarty**-8 (Harold Newton Cullen-7, William Hahn Cullen-6, William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 19 Oct 1941. Adoption in by Joseph Moriarty.

**Mary Ann Hawkins** <sup>[5]</sup>.

John Harold Cullen Moriarty and Mary Ann Hawkins. They had 1 child.

- i. **John Michael Moriarty** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 22 Oct 1963.

182. **Donald Richard Cullen**-8 (Virble A. Cullen-7, Albert Russell Cullen-6, William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 10 Oct 1942.

**Catherine ?** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Donald Richard Cullen and Catherine ?. They had 2 children.

- i. **Richard Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>.

- ii. **Lisa Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>.

183. **Ruby Ellen Thomas**-8 (Nannie Geneva Cullen-7, Albert Russell Cullen-6, William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>.

**Terry Joe Morriss** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Terry Joe Morriss and Ruby Ellen Thomas. They had 2 children.

- i. **Terry Joe Morriss** <sup>[5]</sup>.

- ii. **Ericka Manique Morriss** <sup>[5]</sup>.

184. **Sharan Rae Thomas**-8 (Nannie Geneva Cullen-7, Albert Russell Cullen-6, William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>.

**Wayne Douglas O'Neal** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Wayne Douglas O'Neal and Sharan Rae Thomas. They had 2 children.

- i. **Cherrel Jean O'Neal** <sup>[5]</sup>.

- ii. **Jennifer O'Neal** <sup>[5]</sup>.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

185. **Dwight Cullen Thomas**-8 (Nannie Geneva Cullen-7, Albert Russell Cullen-6, William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1)<sup>[5]</sup>.

**Regina Metkaff**<sup>[5]</sup>.

Dwight Cullen Thomas and Regina Metkaff. They had 1 child.

- i. **Barbara Ann Thomas**<sup>[5]</sup>.

186. **Julia "Judy" Gay Cullen**-8 (James Floyd Cullen-7, James Everett Cullen-6, William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1). She was born on 28 Oct 1936.

**Howard Glendell Childress** is the son of Richard "Rich" Marion Childress and Karrie Ruth Givens. He was born on 09 Oct 1935.

Howard Glendell Childress and Julia "Judy" Gay Cullen. They were married on 20 Oct 1956. They had 3 children.

- i. **Janet Gayle Childress**. She was born on 22 Jun 1958.
- ii. **Kelley Lynn Childress**. She was born on 16 Aug 1961.
- iii. **Stephen Douglas Childress**. He was born on 23 Mar 1974. He died on 24 Mar 1974.

187. **Ernestine Clayton**-8 (Rose Ileen Parker-7, Earnest Arnold Parker-6, Ann Elizabeth Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1)<sup>[54]</sup>. She was born on 16 Jul 1946 in Evansville, IN.

**Jerry Mac Taylor** is the son of Oscar Taylor and Ruby Whitledge<sup>[54]</sup>. He was born on 05 Sep 1945 in Dixon, KY.

Jerry Mac Taylor and Ernestine Clayton. They were married on 21 Jun 1964 in Dixon, KY. They had 3 children.

265. i. **Christina Michelle Taylor**<sup>[54]</sup>. She was born on 24 Oct 1968 in Evansville, IN. She married Todd Jones. They were married on 29 Sep 1990 in Dixon, KY.
- ii. **Misty Adina Taylor**<sup>[54]</sup>. She was born on 02 Feb 1977 in Evansville, IN.
266. iii. **Dawn Nicole Taylor**<sup>[15, 69]</sup>. She was born on 07 Mar 1972 in Evansville, IN.

188. **Rosemary Morse**-8 (Lorene Parker-7, Earnest Arnold Parker-6, Ann Elizabeth Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1)<sup>[54]</sup>. She was born on 20 Jun 1946 in Providence, KY.

193. **Roy Lee Melton** is the son of Thomas Ellis Melton and Edna Ruth Brown<sup>[55]</sup>. He was born on 13 Jun 1945 in Webster Co., KY.

Roy Lee Melton and Rosemary Morse. They were married on 26 Jun 1964 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. They had 1 child.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- i. **Marinia Lee Melton** <sup>[54]</sup>. She was born on 02 Jul 1972 in Evansville, IN. She married Jeffery Lee Bidwell. They were married on 09 Nov 1991 in Dixon, Webster Co., KY.

189. **Willie Marie Barrett**-8 (Lennie Marie Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[55]</sup>. She was born on 23 Jan 1927 in Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Willie Marie Barrett:

General Notes:

Officially changed name to Willie Marie Martelle Oct 24, 1950

Attended Lone Star school 1931-1939

**David LeRoy Davis** <sup>[55]</sup>. He was born on 20 Nov 1926 in Cleaton, KY.

David LeRoy Davis and Willie Marie Barrett. They were married on 27 Jan 1951. They had 2 children.

- i. **David Michael Davis**. He was born on 04 Apr 1958.

267. ii. **Judith Lynn Davis** <sup>[70]</sup>. She was born on 16 Nov 1959.

190. **Ellis Ray Melton**-8 (Edna Ruth Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[55]</sup>.

**Jean Vick** is the daughter of ? Daws <sup>[55]</sup>.

Ellis Ray Melton and Jean Vick. They had 2 children.

268. i. **Debra Ann Melton** <sup>[54]</sup>.

- ii. **Diana Sue Melton** <sup>[54]</sup>. She died Unknown.

191. **George Earl Melton**-8 (Edna Ruth Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[55]</sup>. He was born on 06 Mar 1929. He died on 29 Aug 2002 in Webster Co., KY.

Notes for George Earl Melton:

General Notes:

George Earl Melton

Services for George Earl Melton, 73, of Providence, are pending at Townsend Funeral Home in Dixon.

Mr. Melton died at 11 a.m. Thursday, Aug. 29, 2002, at his residence.

He was a farmer and served in the U.S. Army and was a member of Slover Baptist Church.

Survivors include his wife, Ella Mae Melton; a daughter, Alane Denise Dunning of Franklin, KY; three sons, Thomas Earl Melton of Tulsa, OK, Ronnie Lee Melton of Dalton, and Timothy Ray Melton of Providence; a brother, Roy Lee Melton of Hopkinsville; and six grandchildren.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Friday, August 30, 2002 Providence, Kentucky  
The Journal-Enterprise

**Ella Mae Milton** is the daughter of ? Milton and Effie McGough [55]. She was born 10 May.

George Earl Melton and Ella Mae Milton. They had 5 children.

- i. **Tommy Melton** [54].
  - ii. **Ronnie Melton** [54].
  269. iii. **Alaine Melton** [54].
  - iv. **Suzanne Melton** [54]. She died on 31 Jan 1979. She was born 06 Oct.
  270. v. **Timmy Melton** [54].
192. **Mary Ellen Melton**-8 (Edna Ruth Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [55]. She was born on 04 Oct 1936 in Dixon, Webster Co., KY. She died on 23 Oct 2001 in Louisville, KY. Burial in Star Hope Cem., Liberty, Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Mary Ellen Melton:

General Notes:

Mary E. Hinkle, 64 of Louisville and formerly of Dixon died Monday, October 23.

She was a member of Slover Baptist Church in Dixon and was a housewife.

Survivors include one daughter, Julia Ann Greenfield of Louisville and two brothers, Roy Lee Melton of Hopkinsville and George Melton of Providence.

Funeral services will be held this afternoon (Thursday) at 2:00 from Townsend funeral Home with Bro. Rex Childs officiating.

Burial will be in Star Hope Cemetery in Libery

**Otis Winstead Hinkle** is the son of Finis Winstead Hinkle and Connie Classo Clayton [55]. He was born on 23 Jun 1935 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. He died on 03 Jul 1969.

Otis Winstead Hinkle and Mary Ellen Melton. They were married on 20 Oct 1956 in Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., IL. They had 1 child.

- i. **Julie Ann Hinkle** [55]. She was born on 29 Aug 1964 in Madisonville, Hopkins Co., KY. She married Ted Greenfield. They were married on 01 Jan 1983 in Dixon, Webster Co., KY [54].
193. **Roy Lee Melton**-8 (Edna Ruth Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [55]. He was born on 13 Jun 1945 in Webster Co., KY.
188. **Rosemary Morse** is the daughter of Walter Glenn Morse and Lorene Parker [54]. She was born on 20 Jun 1946 in Providence, KY.
- Roy Lee Melton and Rosemary Morse. They were married on 26 Jun 1964 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. They had 1 child.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- i. **Marinia Lee Melton** <sup>[54]</sup>. She was born on 02 Jul 1972 in Evansville, IN. She married Jeffery Lee Bidwell. They were married on 09 Nov 1991 in Dixon, Webster Co., KY.

194. **Douglas Eugene Brown-8** (John Lee Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[55]</sup>. He was born on 08 Mar 1940 in Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Douglas Eugene Brown:  
General Notes:

Named for General Douglas McArthur according to his mother.

**Earl Marie Utley** is the daughter of Thomas Earl Utley and Thelma Marie Villines <sup>[55]</sup>. She was born on 21 Jan 1942.

Douglas Eugene Brown and Earl Marie Utley. They were married on 21 Dec 1958. They had 2 children.

- 271. i. **Danny Douglas Brown** <sup>[55]</sup>. He was born on 06 Aug 1959. He married Lea Ann Adkins. They were married on 17 May 1980.

- 272. ii. **Stephanie Marie Brown** <sup>[55]</sup>. She was born on 24 Feb 1966. She married Ronald Lee Adcock. They were married on 27 Jul 1989.

195. **Judith Lee Brown-8** (John Lee Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[55]</sup>. She was born on 17 Oct 1941 in Webster Co., KY.

**Richard (Rick) Thomas Haslam** <sup>[55]</sup>.

Richard (Rick) Thomas Haslam and Judith Lee Brown. They were married on 03 Jun 1960 in Shawneetown, Il. They had 2 children.

- 273. i. **Cindy Lee Haslam** <sup>[55]</sup>. She was born on 07 Jun 1963. She married Keith Elroy Gray. They were married on 12 Jun 1981.

- 274. ii. **Chris Thomas Haslam** <sup>[55]</sup>. He was born on 30 Jan 1968.

**Jesse Ray Garrett** is the son of Jesse Garrett and Nellie Wilson. He was born on 20 Feb 1923.

Jesse Ray Garrett and Judith Lee Brown. They were married on 11 Jan 1969. They had no children.

196. **Randy Joe Brown-8** (John Lee Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[55]</sup>. He was born on 06 Jun 1950 in Hopkins Co., KY.

**Nancy June Main** is the daughter of Louis William Main and Arelene June Powers <sup>[55]</sup>. She was born on 27 Apr 1950.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Randy Joe Brown and Nancy June Main. They were married on 22 Feb 1969. They had 3 children.

- i. **Bernice (Bunny) Darnell Brown** <sup>[55]</sup>. She was born on 17 Oct 1976.
  - 275. ii. **Samantha June Brown** <sup>[55]</sup>. She was born on 24 Oct 1978. She married Timmy Lee Crowley. They were married on 24 Oct 1998 in Henderson Co., KY.
  - 276. iii. **Jon Squire Brown** <sup>[55]</sup>. He was born on 02 Jan 1981.
197. **Jane Dell Brown-8** (John Lee Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[55]</sup>. She was born on 27 Jan 1957 in Hopkins Co., KY.
- Bobby Ray Virgin** is the son of Tom Virgin <sup>[55]</sup>. He was born on 04 Jan 1954.
- Bobby Ray Virgin and Jane Dell Brown. They were married on 06 Jun 1975 in Webster Co., KY. They had 3 children.
- 277. i. **Laura Jane Virgin** <sup>[55]</sup>. She was born on 01 Mar 1976. She married Brian Scott Duvall. They were married on 07 Jun 1997 in Pleasant Valley Baptist Church, Providence, Ky..
  - 278. ii. **Lisa Dell Virgin** <sup>[55]</sup>. She was born on 05 Jun 1979. She married Joseph Dewayne Gentry. They were married on 31 Mar 2001 in Webster Co., KY; Pleasant Valley Missionary Baptist Church.
  - iii. **Eric Ray Virgin** <sup>[55]</sup>. He was born on 11 May 1983. He married Rachel LeAnn Harris. They were married on 07 Oct 2006 in Pleasant Valley Church, Webster Co., KY.
198. **Nelda Dean Brown-8** (John Lee Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[55]</sup>. She was born on 11 Jan 1960 in Hopkins Co., KY.
- Daniel Earl Condren**. He was born on 17 Nov 1955.
- Daniel Earl Condren and Nelda Dean Brown. They were married on 01 Jul 1977. They had no children.
- Eric Paul Platz** is the son of Earnest Paul Platz and Margo Annetta Ladwig <sup>[55]</sup>. He was born on 07 May 1952 in Columbas, Columbia Co., WI.
- Eric Paul Platz and Nelda Dean Brown. They were married on 07 Aug 1989 in Webster Co., KY. They had 1 child.
- i. **Paul Zachary Platz** <sup>[55]</sup>. He was born on 30 Jul 1991.
199. **Johnnie Wayne Brown-8** (John Lee Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[65]</sup>. He was born on 19 Jun 1936 in Webster Co., KY.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

**Ruby Irene Headrick** is the daughter of John Henry Headrick and Myrtle Bertine Gray <sup>[65]</sup>. She was born on 22 May 1938 in Pisgah, Jackson Co., AL.

Johnnie Wayne Brown and Ruby Irene Headrick. They were married on 26 Nov 1958 in Austell, Ga. They had 2 children.

279. i. **David Earl Brown** <sup>[55]</sup>. He was born on 19 Feb 1960 in Akron, OH. He married Edwina Marie Liles. They were married on 12 Jun 1982 in Manchester, TN.

280. ii. **Donna Elaine Brown** <sup>[55]</sup>. She was born on 03 Aug 1961 in Barberton, OH. She married Christopher Thomas Huesgen. They were married on 26 Jun 1982 in Manchester, TN.

200. **Francis LeRoy Dorris-8** (May G. Cullen-7, George Thomas Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5, 30]</sup>. He was born on 31 Dec 1920. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem., Webster Co., KY.

? **Guinn** is the daughter of Cleo Guinn <sup>[20]</sup>.

Francis LeRoy Dorris and ? Guinn. They had 1 child.

i. **Roy Lee Dorris** <sup>[30, 20]</sup>. He was born on 12 Jul 1949. Newspaper Date on 12 Oct 1950. He died on 20 Oct 1950. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem. Webster Co., KY.

201. **Irene Dorris-8** (May G. Cullen-7, George Thomas Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5, 30, 41]</sup>. She was born 1928. She died on 04 May 1950 in Nashville, TN - Vanderbilt Hospital. Cause of Death was Burns from a fireplace. Relationship in 2nd cousin. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem., Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Irene Dorris:

General Notes:

Irene (Mrs Vernon) Utley obituary - 1950

Surname: Utley, Dorris

Mrs. Irene UTLEY, 21, died at 9:25 p.m. Thursday in Vanderbilt Hospital in Nashville, Tenn., as the result of burns suffered in November when her clothing caught fire in front of a fireplace at her home near Providence. She had been a patient in Hopkins County Hospital in Madisonville since the accident until about three weeks ago when she was taken to Nashville. Survivors are the husband, Vernon; a son, William Francis; parents, Mr. and Mrs. Francis DORRIS; a sister, Miss Louise Dorris; brother, Leroy Dorris; and grandmother, Mrs. Frannie Dorris, all near Providence. Funeral services were held at 2:30 p.m. Saturday at Pleasant Valley church, of which she was a member, with the Rev. Raymond HAZEL officiating. Burial was in the church cemetery.

Providence Journal-Enterprise,

Thursday, May 11, 1950

□

Irene (Mrs Vernon) Utley obituary - 1950

Surname: Utley, Dorris

Mrs. Irene UTLEY, 21, died at 9:25 p.m. Thursday in Vanderbilt Hospital in Nashville, Tenn., as

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

the result of burns suffered in November when her clothing caught fire in front of a fireplace at her home near Providence. She had been a patient in Hopkins County Hospital in Madisonville since the accident until about three weeks ago when she was taken to Nashville. Survivors are the husband, Vernon; a son, William Francis; parents, Mr. and Mrs. Francis DORRIS; a sister, Miss Louise Dorris; brother, Leroy Dorris; and grandmother, Mrs. Frannie Dorris, all near Providence. Funeral services were held at 2:30 p.m. Saturday at Pleasant Valley church, of which she was a member, with the Rev. Raymond HAZEL officiating. Burial was in the church cemetery. Providence Journal-Enterprise, Thursday, May 11, 1950

**Vernon O. Utley** is the son of Rudy Utley [5, 30]. He was born on 12 Feb 1926. He died on 31 Jul 1956 in Veterans Hospital, Marion, IL. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem., Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Vernon O. Utley:

General Notes:

Vernon O. Utley Dies Tuesday Night.

Vernon Owen Utley, 30, of Providence, died Tuesday night in the Veterans Hospital in Marion, Ill. Surviving are a son, William Francis; parents, Mr. and Mrs. Rudy Utley, Providence; and five brothers, Theodore and Clay of Melvindale, Mich., Clyde of Chandler, Ind., Curtis and Victor of Providence. His wife died several years ago.

The body was brought Wednesday afternoon to the parents' home.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. today at Pleasant Valley Church, with the Rev. Rupert Utley of Madisonville officiating.

Burial will be in the church cemetery. \*\*

The Journal-Enterprise  
Providence, Webster County, KY  
Thursday, August 2, 1956

Vernon O. Utley and Irene Dorris. They had 1 child.

i. **William Frances Utley** [5, 34].

202. **Iva Louise Dorris-8** (May G. Cullen-7, George Thomas Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5, 67].

Notes for Iva Louise Dorris:

General Notes:

Attended Lone Star school 1935 until it closed

? **Ravelette** [5].

? Ravelette and Iva Louise Dorris. They had 3 children.

i. **Albert Lee Ravelette** [5].

ii. **Michael Ravelette** [5].

iii. **James Ravelette** [5].

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

203. **Lela Victoria Cullen-8** (Andy Lee Cullen-7, George Thomas Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem, Webster Co., KY.

**John W. Reed** <sup>[5, 30]</sup>. He was born on 31 Jan 1929. He died on 06 Dec 1965. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem, Webster Co., KY.

John W. Reed and Lela Victoria Cullen. They had 1 child.

- i. **John Lee Reed.**

**Clyde Polk** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Clyde Polk and Lela Victoria Cullen. They had 2 children.

- i. **Clyde Polk** <sup>[5]</sup>.

- ii. **Allen Polk** <sup>[5]</sup>.

204. **Thornton Cullen-8** (Wilmer Cullen-7, George Thomas Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>.

**Mary Lowery** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Thornton Cullen and Mary Lowery. They had 2 children.

- i. **Douglas Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Notes for Douglas Cullen:  
General Notes:  
One child

- ii. **Betty Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>.

205. **Kathleen Melton-8** (Elmer B. Melton-7, Ella Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1).

**? Dunbar.**

? Dunbar and Kathleen Melton. They had 3 children.

- i. **Barbra Dunbar.**

- ii. **David Dunbar.**

281. iii. **Ronald Dunbar.**

206. **Edith Dorris-8** (Verda Marie Melton-7, Ella Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[26]</sup>. She died on 17 Jan 2007.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Notes for Edith Dorris:

General Notes:

Attended Lone Star school 1930-31, 1938-1939

**Carroll Kelley** <sup>[26]</sup>.

Carroll Kelley and Edith Dorris. They had 3 children.

- i. **David Kelley.**
- ii. **Jimmy Kelley.**
- iii. **Linda Kelley.**

207. **Reba Dorris**-8 (Verda Marie Melton-7, Ella Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[26]</sup>.

Notes for Reba Dorris:

General Notes:

Attended Lone Star School 1935-1940

**Lacy Pugh** is the son of Terry A. Pugh and Gartie ? <sup>[26]</sup>.

Lacy Pugh and Reba Dorris. They had 2 children.

282.
  - i. **Roy Andrew Pugh.**
  - ii. **Betty Pugh.**

**Joe Slaton** <sup>[71]</sup>.

Joe Slaton and Reba Dorris. They had no children.

208. **Mary Elizabeth Frederick**-8 (Annie Irene Cullen-7, Grady Lee Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 24 Oct 1926.

**Michael Francis Masterson** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 08 Oct 1927.

Michael Francis Masterson and Mary Elizabeth Frederick. They were married on 27 Dec 1952. They had 4 children.

- i. **Mary Anne Masterson** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 30 Sep 1953.
- ii. **Elizabeth Louise Masterson** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 12 Mar 1955.
- iii. **Catherine Irene Masterson** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 13 May 1957.
- iv. **Michael Dennis Masterson** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 29 Sep 1958.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

209. **Barbara Ann Drennon-8** (Imogene Price Cullen-7, James Edward Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1)<sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 16 Mar 1942.

**Paul Thomas Butcher**<sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 12 Aug 1912.

Paul Thomas Butcher and Barbara Ann Drennon. They had 2 children.

i. **Timothy Wayne Butcher**<sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 28 Mar 1963.

ii. **Alan Jay Butcher**<sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 08 Feb 1965.

210. **Nancy Carolyn Drennon-8** (Imogene Price Cullen-7, James Edward Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1)<sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 04 Apr 1943.

**James Edward Faught**<sup>[5]</sup>. He was born Jul 1942.

James Edward Faught and Nancy Carolyn Drennon. They were married Aug 1960. They had 2 children.

i. **Kendall Lee Faught**<sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 18 Apr 1962.

ii. **Paula Ann Faught**<sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 20 Apr 1964.

**Malcom Hugh Moore**. He was born on 14 Jun 1943.

Malcom Hugh Moore and Nancy Carolyn Drennon. They were married on 16 Jul 1966. They had no children.

211. **Judith Ann Thornberry-8** (Lucille Robinson-7, Gertrude Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1)<sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 07 Oct 1938.

**Donald Carlyle Askew**<sup>[5]</sup>.

Donald Carlyle Askew and Judith Ann Thornberry. They had 4 children.

i. **Leah Carlyle Askew**<sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 21 Jul 1959.

ii. **David Burton Askew**<sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 12 Dec 1960.

iii. **James Patrick Askew**<sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 05 Nov 1961. He died on 06 Nov 1961.

iv. **Douglas Mason Askew**<sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 05 Dec 1963.

212. **Ronald Lyn Jones-8** (Edna Earl Robinson-7, Gertrude Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1)<sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 29 Jul 1935.

**Sally Lowe**<sup>[5]</sup>.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Ronald Lyn Jones and Sally Lowe. They were married on 01 Oct 1955. They had 1 child.

- i. **Dary Glynn Jones** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 15 Mar 1957.

**Alice McCracken** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Ronald Lyn Jones and Alice McCracken. They were married on 19 Feb 1960. They had 3 children.

- i. **Kelvin Lee Jones** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 27 Dec 1960.
- ii. **Ronda Lyn Jones** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 25 Dec 1961.
- iii. **Lynn Alice Jones** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 26 Oct 1966.

213. **William Walter"Willie" Brown**-8 (Marie Robinson-7, Gertrude Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5, 53]</sup>. He was born on 19 Oct 1942. He died on 27 Feb 2001 in Madisonville, Hopkins Co., KY Regional Medical Center. Newspaper Date on 08 Mar 2001. Relationship in 3rd cousin. Burial in Cullen Cem, Webster Co., KY.

**Linda Turley** <sup>[53]</sup>.

William Walter"Willie" Brown and Linda Turley. They had no children.

**Billy Joyce Simpson** <sup>[5]</sup>.

William Walter"Willie" Brown and Billy Joyce Simpson. They were married on 21 Apr 1964. They had 2 children.

- i. **Elizabeth Marie Brown** <sup>[53]</sup>.
- ii. **Jim Brown** <sup>[53]</sup>.

214. **Patricia Gail Jenkins**-8 (Dorothy Robinson-7, Gertrude Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 26 Jan 1941.

**James E. Park** <sup>[5]</sup>.

James E. Park and Patricia Gail Jenkins. They were married on 23 Mar 1963. They had 2 children.

- i. **Clifford Lane Park** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 30 Mar 1965.
- ii. **Max Ackerly Park** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 12 Mar 1967.

215. **Linda Gayle Roberts**-8 (Ora Evelyn Cullen-7, Albert Newton Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 16 Aug 1940.

**John B. Thompson** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born Jun 1938.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

John B. Thompson and Linda Gayle Roberts. They were married on 07 Jun 1959. They had 2 children.

- i. **Gregory Bond Thompson** [5]. He was born on 09 Jul 1964.
- ii. **Jill Yvette Thompson** [5]. She was born on 08 May 1967.

216. **Wilber E. Armstrong Jr.-8** (Rosetta Cullen-7, Otho Ray Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5]. He was born on 03 Mar 1938.

**Bobbie LaRita Cole** [5].

Wilber E. Armstrong Jr. and Bobbie LaRita Cole. They were married on 24 Jun 1960. They had 2 children.

- i. **Christia Lynn Armstrong** [5]. She was born on 08 Jul 1961.
- ii. **Eric Theodore Armstrong** [5]. He was born on 27 May 1963 [5].

217. **Edith Mae Armstrong-8** (Rosetta Cullen-7, Otho Ray Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5]. She was born on 30 Jul 1941.

**David LeRoy Moore** [5].

David LeRoy Moore and Edith Mae Armstrong. They were married on 07 Jun 1960. They had 1 child.

- i. **Connie Rose Marie Moore** [5]. She was born on 10 Nov 1961.

218. **William Curtis Smith-8** (Ravanell Cullen-7, Otho Ray Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5]. He was born on 05 Jul 1943.

**Jennifer Dawn McManaway** [5]. She was born on 02 Dec 1944.

William Curtis Smith and Jennifer Dawn McManaway. They were married on 15 Nov 1963. They had 1 child.

- i. **Dale Todd Smith** [5]. He was born on 14 Aug 1968.

219. **Patricia Lee Smith-8** (Ravanell Cullen-7, Otho Ray Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5]. She was born on 30 Aug 1944.

**Thomas Edward Marshall** [5]. He was born on 27 Sep 1942.

Thomas Edward Marshall and Patricia Lee Smith. They were married on 29 Dec 1960. They had 2 children.

- i. **David Daniel Marshall** [5]. He was born on 23 Dec 1962.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

ii. **Richard Edward Marshall** [5]. He was born on 31 May 1968.

220. **Opal Cullen-8** (Fred Thomas Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5].

**Samuel Duncan** [5].

Samuel Duncan and Opal Cullen. They had 1 child.

i. **Elaine Duncan** [5].

221. **Troy Cullen-8** (Fred Thomas Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5].

**Phillis ?** [5].

Troy Cullen and Phillis ?. They had 2 children.

i. **Mark Cullen** [5].

ii. **Judy Cullen** [5].

222. **Lucille Cullen-8** (Fred Thomas Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5].

**Robert Martin** [5].

Robert Martin and Lucille Cullen. They had 1 child.

i. **Robert Martin Jr.** [5].

**Robert Martin** [5].

Robert Martin and Lucille Cullen. They had 1 child.

i. **Robert Martin Jr.** [5].

223. **James David Lock-8** (May Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5].

**Lora LaForce** [5].

James David Lock and Lora LaForce. They had 3 children.

i. **Ronald Lock** [5].

ii. **Donald Lock** [5].

iii. **Sonia Lock** [5].

224. **Kenneth Lock-8** (May Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5].

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

**Mable Halsey** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Kenneth Lock and Mable Halsey. They had 1 child.

283. i. **James Earl Lock** <sup>[5]</sup>.

225. **Ladon Bray-8** (Myrtia L. Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>.

**Orville Halsey** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Orville Halsey and Ladon Bray. They had 2 children.

284. i. **Jennendell Halsey** <sup>[5]</sup>.

285. ii. **Jerry Lynn Halsey** <sup>[5]</sup>.

226. **J. R. Bray-8** (Myrtia L. Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>.

**Justie Alexander** <sup>[5]</sup>.

J. R. Bray and Justie Alexander. They had 2 children.

i. **Larry Bray** <sup>[5]</sup>.

ii. **Linda Bray** <sup>[5]</sup>.

227. **Elvanda Bray-8** (Myrtia L. Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>.

**Albert Parrish** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Albert Parrish and Elvanda Bray. They had 1 child.

i. **Pauletta Parrish** <sup>[5]</sup>.

**Jerry Laworie** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Jerry Laworie and Elvanda Bray. They had no children.

228. **James Burl Cullen-8** (James Murl Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>.

**Lenora Kincaid** <sup>[5]</sup>.

James Burl Cullen and Lenora Kincaid. They had 3 children.

i. **Ronnie Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

ii. **Debbie Cullen** [5].

iii. **Melissa Cullen** [5].

229. **Haroldean Cullen-8** (James Murl Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5].

**Vernell Pfeifer** [5].

Haroldean Cullen and Vernell Pfeifer. They had 3 children.

i. **Janelda Cullen** [5].

ii. **Melba Cullen** [5].

iii. **Marcha Cullen** [5].

230. **Sue Carolyn Cullen-8** (James Murl Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5].

**Gary Cloinger** [5, 19].

Gary Cloinger and Sue Carolyn Cullen. They had 1 child.

i. **Bryan Lyndell Cloinger** [5].

231. **Sue Carolyn Cullen-8** (James Murl Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5].

**Gary Cloinger** [5, 19].

Gary Cloinger and Sue Carolyn Cullen. They had 1 child.

i. **Bryan Lyndell Cloinger** [5].

232. **Glenna Yates-8** (Girtie Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5]. She was born on 22 Oct 1928.

**Adrian Thompson** [5].

Adrian Thompson and Glenna Yates. They had 5 children.

286. i. **Lynette Thompson** [5]. She was born on 14 Aug 1948.

ii. **Carean Thompson** [5]. She was born on 30 Jul 1953.

iii. **Tommy Thompson** [5]. He was born on 30 Jul 1953.

iv. **Sam Thompson** [5]. He was born on 26 Jan 1957.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

v. **Cecil Thompson** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 26 Jan 1957.

**Doyle Watson** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 13 Jun 1935.

Doyle Watson and Glenna Yates. They had no children.

233. **Louise Ballard-8** (Jewel O. Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>.

**L. C. Rogers** <sup>[5]</sup>.

L. C. Rogers and Louise Ballard. They had 2 children.

i. **Randy Rogers** <sup>[5]</sup>.

ii. **Robin Rogers** <sup>[5]</sup>.

234. **Mary Sue Ballard-8** (Jewel O. Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>.

**Cecil Adams** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Cecil Adams and Mary Sue Ballard. They had 2 children.

i. **Cathy Adams** <sup>[5]</sup>.

ii. **Karl Adams** <sup>[5]</sup>.

235. **Patsey Reba Cullen-8** (Raymond Lewis Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5, 19]</sup>. She was born on 10 Oct 1933.

**Woodrow Wilson** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Woodrow Wilson and Patsey Reba Cullen. They had 2 children.

i. **Garry Lewis Wilson** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 10 Mar 1955.

ii. **Harold Woodrow Wilson** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 07 Apr 1960.

236. **Mary Anita Cullen-8** (Raymond Lewis Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 09 Sep 1935.

**Steve C. Brown** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Steve C. Brown and Mary Anita Cullen. They had 1 child.

i. **Charles Steven Brown** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 11 Jan 1970.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

237. **Freda Clementine Cullen**-8 (Raymond Lewis Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1)<sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 08 Aug 1938.

**Jimmy Chandler**<sup>[5]</sup>.

Jimmy Chandler and Freda Clementine Cullen. They had 2 children.

- i. **James Don Chandler**<sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 22 Dec 1960.
- ii. **Angela Lorene Chandler**<sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 06 Nov 1962.

238. **Bonnie Ruth Cullen**-8 (Raymond Lewis Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1)<sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 12 Nov 1940.

**Jimmy Willett**<sup>[5]</sup>.

Jimmy Willett and Bonnie Ruth Cullen. They had 2 children.

- i. **Robert Christopher Willett**<sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 01 Aug 1962.
- ii. **Dirk Lee Willett**<sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 01 Jul 1965.

239. **Janice Cullen**-8 (Jeraldean "Gerald" Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1)<sup>[5]</sup>.

**Laymon Anderson**<sup>[5]</sup>.

Laymon Anderson and Janice Cullen. They had 2 children.

- i. **Patty Anderson**<sup>[5]</sup>.
- ii. **Peggy Anderson**<sup>[5]</sup>.

240. **Lewis Franklin Cullen**-8 (Jeraldean "Gerald" Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1)<sup>[5]</sup>.

**Kathleen ?**<sup>[5]</sup>.

Lewis Franklin Cullen and Kathleen ?. They had 4 children.

- i. **Michael Joseph Cullen**<sup>[5]</sup>.
- ii. **Lisa Marie Cullen**<sup>[5]</sup>.
- iii. **Tina Cullen**<sup>[5]</sup>.
- iv. **Michael Joseph Cullen**<sup>[5]</sup>.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

241. **Betty Cullen-8** (Jeraldean "Gerald" Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1)<sup>[5]</sup>.

**Joe Bob Nuckles**<sup>[5]</sup>.

Joe Bob Nuckles and Betty Cullen. They had 3 children.

- i. **Reba Nuckles**<sup>[5]</sup>.
- ii. **Standley Nuckles**<sup>[5]</sup>.
- iii. **Vicki Nuckles**<sup>[5]</sup>.

242. **Maldarene Anita Cullen-8** (Carline Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1)<sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 21 Feb 1940.

**Melville Garrison**<sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 29 Sep 1937.

Melville Garrison and Maldarene Anita Cullen. They were married on 02 Feb 1960. They had 2 children.

- i. **Anita Marie Garrison**<sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 29 Dec 1960.
- ii. **Regina Denise Garrison**<sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 06 Feb 1963.

243. **Shelia Olivia Cullen-8** (Carline Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1)<sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 21 Sep 1943.

**Randal Porter**<sup>[5, 19]</sup>. He was born on 01 Feb 1941.

Randal Porter and Shelia Olivia Cullen. They were married on 15 Oct 1960. They had 2 children.

- i. **Tracye Anette Parten**<sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 29 Aug 1962.
- ii. **Douglas Kirk Parten**<sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 21 Jul 1964.

244. **Willie Marie Cullen-8** (Arthur Ira Cullen-7, Mortie Kiah Cullen-6, Catherine "Kat" D. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1)<sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 04 Jun 1928.

**Virgil Brown**<sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 06 Jan 1919.

Virgil Brown and Willie Marie Cullen. They were married on 21 Jun 1947. They had 4 children.

- i. **Linda Brown**<sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 28 Oct 1948.
- ii. **Virgil Lee Brown**<sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 20 Jan 1950.
- iii. **Billy Joe Brown**<sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 10 Dec 1952.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

iv. **Mary Jane Brown** [5]. She was born on 08 Aug 1959.

245. **Velma Louise Cullen**-8 (Arthur Ira Cullen-7, Mortie Kiah Cullen-6, Catherine "Kat" D. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5]. She was born on 12 Jan 1930.

**Standley McGrew** [5].

Standley McGrew and Velma Louise Cullen. They had no children.

**Nathaniel Watson** [5]. He was born on 13 Nov 1920.

Nathaniel Watson and Velma Louise Cullen. They were married on 04 Jun 1946. They had 2 children.

i. **Velma Lamay Watson** [5, 19]. She was born on 01 Nov 1947. She married Edward William Raines. They were married on 10 Jan 1970.

287. ii. **Judy Mae Watson** [5]. She was born on 09 Apr 1949.

246. **Cecil Cullen**-8 (Arthur Ira Cullen-7, Mortie Kiah Cullen-6, Catherine "Kat" D. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5]. He was born on 28 Nov 1931.

**Dorris Osborne** [5]. She was born on 24 Jul 1938.

Cecil Cullen and Dorris Osborne. They had 2 children.

i. **Deborah Cullen** [5]. She was born on 13 Jul 1954.

ii. **Robney Lee Cullen** [5]. He was born on 22 May 1957.

**Marjorie Noodwang** [5]. She was born on 05 Jan 1941.

Cecil Cullen and Marjorie Noodwang. They were married on 10 Jun 1970. They had no children.

247. **Ethel Inez Cullen**-8 (Arthur Ira Cullen-7, Mortie Kiah Cullen-6, Catherine "Kat" D. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5]. She was born on 11 Nov 1934 [5].

**Charles Anderson** [5].

Charles Anderson and Ethel Inez Cullen. They were married 1948. They had 6 children.

i. **Charles Anderson Jr** [5]. He was born on 10 Nov 1949.

ii. **Roy Lee Anderson** [5]. He was born on 12 Feb 1952.

iii. **Eddie Anderson** [5]. He was born on 07 Aug 1953.

iv. **Freddie Anderson** [5]. He was born on 07 Aug 1953. He died on 09 Aug 1953.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

v. **Mary Lois Anderson** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 11 Mar 1955.

vi. **Donald Ray Anderson** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 17 Aug 1957.

248. **Dorothy Lee Cullen-8** (Arthur Ira Cullen-7, Mortie Kiah Cullen-6, Catherine "Kat" D. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 30 Aug 1937.

**Joe Smithee** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 02 Feb 1936.

Joe Smithee and Dorothy Lee Cullen. They were married on 25 Apr 1959. They had 1 child.

i. **Joe Smithee Jr.** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 25 Aug 1963.

249. **Christine Cullen-8** (Arthur Ira Cullen-7, Mortie Kiah Cullen-6, Catherine "Kat" D. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 10 Feb 1940.

**L. D. Hudson** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 13 Apr 1935.

L. D. Hudson and Christine Cullen. They were married on 26 May 1956. They had 3 children.

i. **Brenda Ileen Hudson** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 22 Feb 1957.

ii. **Letetia Dale Hudson** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 06 Apr 1962.

iii. **Kenneth Dwayne Hudson** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 18 Jan 1970.

250. **Lela Lucille Cullen-8** (Arthur Ira Cullen-7, Mortie Kiah Cullen-6, Catherine "Kat" D. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 18 Oct 1942.

**Richard Ramos** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 22 Nov 1941.

Richard Ramos and Lela Lucille Cullen. They were married on 24 Mar 1961. They had 4 children.

i. **Kimberly Sue Ramos** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 21 Jul 1961.

ii. **Brenda Jean Ramos** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 21 Sep 1962.

iii. **Michelle Dawn Ramos** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 12 Jun 1964.

iv. **Michael Shawne Ramos** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 26 Aug 1967.

251. **A. T. Cullen-8** (Arthur Ira Cullen-7, Mortie Kiah Cullen-6, Catherine "Kat" D. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 24 Oct 1944.

**Barbara Brown** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 02 Sep 1948.

A. T. Cullen and Barbara Brown. They were married on 31 Dec 1963. They had 2 children.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- i. **Thomas DeWayne Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>.
- ii. **Denice Ann Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>.

252. **W. A. Cullen-8** (Arthur Ira Cullen-7, Mortie Kiah Cullen-6, Catherine "Kat" D. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 10 Oct 1948.

**Betty Spencer** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 14 May 1947.

W. A. Cullen and Betty Spencer. They were married on 30 Jul 1968. They had 1 child.

- i. **Glen Thomas Cullen** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 14 Apr 1969.

253. **William Thomas Cullen-8** (Harvey Cullen-7, Mortie Kiah Cullen-6, Catherine "Kat" D. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5, 19]</sup>. He was born on 22 Aug 1946 in ARK. He died 1970.

**Ronda Mills** <sup>[72]</sup>.

William Thomas Cullen and Ronda Mills. They had 2 children.

- i. **Stephanie Cullen** <sup>[72]</sup>. Relationship in 4th cousin, 1 time removed.
- ii. **Rick Cullen** <sup>[72]</sup>.

254. **Alton McGrew-8** (Jennie B. Cullen-7, Mortie Kiah Cullen-6, Catherine "Kat" D. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 31 Jan 1938.

**Joilita Eubanks** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 14 Feb 1938.

Alton McGrew and Joilita Eubanks. They were married on 19 Nov 1955. They had 3 children.

- i. **Kim McGrew** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 12 Aug 1957.
- ii. **Cathy McGrew** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 03 Mar 1960.
- iii. **Karen McGrew** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 31 Jan 1965.

255. **Raymond McGrew-8** (Jennie B. Cullen-7, Mortie Kiah Cullen-6, Catherine "Kat" D. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 08 Jan 1940.

**Peggy Williams** <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 17 Jun 1942.

Raymond McGrew and Peggy Williams. They were married on 03 Jun 1958. They had 2 children.

- i. **Stevie McGrew** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 19 Dec 1960.
- ii. **Bruce McGrew** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 26 Sep 1962.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

256. **Pamela Faye Rodgers-8** (Florence Marie Johnson-7, Glenn Marion Johnson-6, Harvey W. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[50]</sup>.

**David Hitchcock** <sup>[50]</sup>.

David Hitchcock and Pamela Faye Rodgers. They had 1 child.

- i. **Rachael Marie Hitchcock** <sup>[50]</sup>.

**Larry Runyon** <sup>[50]</sup>.

Larry Runyon and Pamela Faye Rodgers. They had no children.

257. **Belita Gail Rodgers-8** (Florence Marie Johnson-7, Glenn Marion Johnson-6, Harvey W. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[50]</sup>.

**Ricky Lynn Johnson** <sup>[50]</sup>.

Ricky Lynn Johnson and Belita Gail Rodgers. They had 1 child.

- i. **Victoria Mae Johnson** <sup>[50]</sup>.

258. **Lisa Carol Rodgers-8** (Florence Marie Johnson-7, Glenn Marion Johnson-6, Harvey W. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[50]</sup>.

**Pete Perkins** <sup>[50]</sup>.

Pete Perkins and Lisa Carol Rodgers. They had 1 child.

- i. **Heather Perkins** <sup>[50]</sup>.

259. **Richard Ernest Johnson-8** (Ernest Marion Johnson-7, Glenn Marion Johnson-6, Harvey W. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[50]</sup>. He was born on 09 Oct 1969 in Mayfield, KY.

**Kathleen Marie Spalding** <sup>[50]</sup>.

Richard Ernest Johnson and Kathleen Marie Spalding. They were married Abt. 1993 in Fancy Farm, KY. They had no children.

**Melissa "Missy" Ann Payne** is the daughter of David Payne and Sharon Rodgers <sup>[50]</sup>. She was born on 04 Apr 1974 in Mayfield, KY.

Richard Ernest Johnson and Melissa "Missy" Ann Payne. They were married on 10 Oct 1998 in Trace Creek Baptist Church, Mayfield, KY. They had 2 children.

- i. **Savannah Rachelle Johnson** <sup>[50]</sup>. She was born on 30 Dec 2001 in Paducah, KY.

- ii. **Charles Radnor Johnson** <sup>[50]</sup>. He was born on 08 Oct 2004 in Paducah, KY.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

260. **Dianna Lee Yarbrough-8** (Rev Carroll Wesley Yarbrough-7, Mary Mildred Bruce-6, Sarah Jane Cullen-5, John Davis Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1)<sup>[13]</sup>. She was born on 12 Oct 1940 in Providence, Webster Co., KY.

**William Howard Tinkle** is the son of Herbert Rogers Tinkle and Lorelia Imogene Craig<sup>[13]</sup>. He was born on 19 Nov 1941 in Greenville, Muhlenberg Co., KY.

William Howard Tinkle and Dianna Lee Yarbrough. They were married on 08 Sep 1962 in Elizabethtown. IL. They had 2 children.

288. i. **Penny Lynn Tinkle**<sup>[13]</sup>. She was born on 13 May 1963 in Muhlenberg Co., KY. She married Richard Duane Dukes. They were married on 14 Aug 1981.
289. ii. **Melissa Ann Tinkle**<sup>[13]</sup>. She was born on 23 Dec 1966 in Muhlenberg Co., KY. She married Donald Mark Calloway. They were married on 14 Aug 1987 in Muhlenberg Co., KY.
261. **Rev Curtis "Curt" Carroll Yarbrough-8** (Rev Carroll Wesley Yarbrough-7, Mary Mildred Bruce-6, Sarah Jane Cullen-5, John Davis Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1)<sup>[13]</sup>. He was born on 14 Jan 1942 in Webster Co., KY.

**Pauletta Mooney** is the daughter of Aubrey Egbert Mooney and Pauline Bumpus<sup>[13]</sup>. She was born on 06 Mar 1946 in Webster Co., KY.

Rev Curtis "Curt" Carroll Yarbrough and Pauletta Mooney. They were married on 27 Mar 1964 in Dixon, Webster Co., KY. They had 1 child.

- i. **Sara Rachel Yarbrough**<sup>[13]</sup>. She was born on 28 Jun 1967 in Hopkins Co., KY.
262. **Richard Earl Yarbrough-8** (Rev Carroll Wesley Yarbrough-7, Mary Mildred Bruce-6, Sarah Jane Cullen-5, John Davis Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1)<sup>[13]</sup>. He was born on 05 May 1943 in Webster Co., KY.

**Henrietta Baize** is the daughter of Henry Lee Baize and Virginia L. Stewart<sup>[13]</sup>. She was born on 02 Sep 1948 in Ohio Co., KY.

Richard Earl Yarbrough and Henrietta Baize. They were married on 18 Feb 1965 in Muhlenberg Co., KY. They had 2 children.

- i. **Annette Michelle Yarbrough**<sup>[13]</sup>. She was born on 11 Sep 1966 in Muhlenberg Co., KY. She married James Scott Rager. They were married on 24 Jun 1995.
- ii. **Richard Dawayne Yarbrough**<sup>[13]</sup>. He was born on 08 Jan 1972 in Muhlenberg Co., KY.
263. **Mary Virginia Yarbrough-8** (Rev Carroll Wesley Yarbrough-7, Mary Mildred Bruce-6, Sarah Jane Cullen-5, John Davis Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1)<sup>[13]</sup>. She was born on 27 Jun 1944.

**Jerry Lee Rowe**<sup>[13]</sup>. He was born on 11 Jan 1944 in Davis Co., KY.

Jerry Lee Rowe and Mary Virginia Yarbrough. They were married on 02 Sep 1962 in Muhlenberg Co., KY. Divorce 1991 in Muhlenberg Co., KY. They had 3 children.

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- i. **Marty Lee Rowe** <sup>[13]</sup>. He was born on 12 Sep 1965 in Muhlenberg Co., KY. He married Pamela Jean Cobb. They were married on 23 Aug 1986 in Muhlenberg Co., KY.
  - 290. ii. **Carroll Dean Rowe** <sup>[13]</sup>. He was born on 10 Dec 1966 in Muhlenberg Co., KY. He married Tina Ann Jaris. They were married on 08 Apr 1995 in Muhlenberg Co., KY.
  - iii. **Christopher Lynn Rowe** <sup>[13]</sup>. He was born on 04 Aug 1974 in Muhlenberg Co., KY. He married Amy Michelle Morris. They were married on 12 Oct 1996 in Muhlenberg Co., KY.
264. **Linda Ray Yarbrough-8** (Rev Carroll Wesley Yarbrough-7, Mary Mildred Bruce-6, Sarah Jane Cullen-5, John Davis Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[13]</sup>. She was born on 30 Jul 1945 in Webster Co., KY.

? **Simpkins** <sup>[13]</sup>.

? Simpkins and Linda Ray Yarbrough. They had no children.

**David Rhea Boggess** is the son of John Rhea Boggess and Emma Jane Ewing <sup>[13]</sup>. He was born on 01 Dec 1944.

David Rhea Boggess and Linda Ray Yarbrough. They were married on 20 Aug 1966 in Muhlenberg Co., KY. They had 2 children.

- i. **Leslie Jane Boggess** <sup>[13]</sup>. She was born on 18 Jul 1968 in Muhlenberg Co., KY. She died on 18 Jul 1968 in Muhlenberg Co., KY.
- 291. ii. **Jenni Ruth Boggess** <sup>[13]</sup>. She was born on 11 Dec 1969 in Muhlenberg Co., KY. She married Rev. Larry Bruce Shadowen. They were married on 06 Jun 1987 in Muhlenberg Co., KY.

---

### Generation 9

265. **Christina Michelle Taylor-9** (Ernestine Clayton-8, Rose Ileen Parker-7, Earnest Arnold Parker-6, Ann Elizabeth Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[54]</sup>. She was born on 24 Oct 1968 in Evansville, IN.

**Todd Jones** is the son of James Jones and Barbara Chelf <sup>[54]</sup>. He was born on 12 Jun 1966 in Taylor County, KY.

Todd Jones and Christina Michelle Taylor. They were married on 29 Sep 1990 in Dixon, KY. They had 2 children.

- i. **James Todd Jones** <sup>[54]</sup>. He was born on 16 Mar 1993 in Evansville, IN.
  - ii. **Clayton Presley Jones** <sup>[54]</sup>. He was born 1998.
266. **Dawn Nicole Taylor-9** (Ernestine Clayton-8, Rose Ileen Parker-7, Earnest Arnold Parker-6, Ann Elizabeth Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[15, 69]</sup>. She was born on 07 Mar 1972 in Evansville, IN.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 9

**David Squire Main** is the son of Richard Scott Main and Linda Johnson [73]. He was born on 30 Nov 1971.

David Squire Main and Dawn Nicole Taylor. They had 1 child.

- i. **Taylor Nicole Main** [69]. He was born on 29 Jul 1996.

267. **Judyth Lynn Davis**-9 (Willie Marie Barrett-8, Lennie Marie Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [70]. She was born on 16 Nov 1959.

**Keith Blanchard** [70].

Keith Blanchard and Judyth Lynn Davis. They had 3 children.

- i. **Travis Edward Blanchard** [70]. He was born on 29 Oct 1987.
- ii. **Tyler Mitchell Blanchard** [70]. He was born on 24 Nov 1989.
- iii. **Morgan Marie Blanchard** [70]. She was born on 03 Dec 1992.

268. **Debra Ann Melton**-9 (Ellis Ray Melton-8, Edna Ruth Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [54].

**? Haws** [54].

? Haws and Debra Ann Melton. They had 1 child.

- i. **Steve Haws** [54].

269. **Alaine Melton**-9 (George Earl Melton-8, Edna Ruth Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [54].

**Stephen Warren** [54].

Stephen Warren and Alaine Melton. They had 2 children.

- i. **Jeremy Warren** [54].
- ii. **Cham Warren** [54].

270. **Timmy Melton**-9 (George Earl Melton-8, Edna Ruth Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [54].

**Edina ?** [54].

Timmy Melton and Edina ?. They had 3 children.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- i. **Audrey Melton** <sup>[54]</sup>.
- ii. **Mickel Melton** <sup>[54]</sup>.
- iii. **Tabathy Melton** <sup>[54]</sup>.

271. **Danny Douglas Brown-9** (Douglas Eugene Brown-8, John Lee Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[55]</sup>. He was born on 06 Aug 1959.

**Lea Ann Adkins** <sup>[55]</sup>. She was born on 12 Nov 1959.

Danny Douglas Brown and Lea Ann Adkins. They were married on 17 May 1980. They had 2 children.

- i. **Shelby Lea Brown** <sup>[55]</sup>. She was born on 27 Oct 1983.
- ii. **Taylor Marie Brown** <sup>[55]</sup>. She was born on 16 Jul 1985.

272. **Stephanie Marie Brown-9** (Douglas Eugene Brown-8, John Lee Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[55]</sup>. She was born on 24 Feb 1966.

**Ronald Lee Adcock** is the son of Lennard Adcock <sup>[55]</sup>. He was born on 24 Nov 1962.

Ronald Lee Adcock and Stephanie Marie Brown. They were married on 27 Jul 1989. They had 2 children.

- i. **Ann Marie Adcock** <sup>[55]</sup>. She was born on 09 Mar 1993.
- ii. **Byars Douglas Adcock** <sup>[55]</sup>. He was born on 20 Dec 1999.

273. **Cindy Lee Haslam-9** (Judith Lee Brown-8, John Lee Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[55]</sup>. She was born on 07 Jun 1963.

**Keith Elroy Gray** <sup>[55]</sup>. He was born on 17 Jun 1957.

Keith Elroy Gray and Cindy Lee Haslam. They were married on 12 Jun 1981. They had 3 children.

- i. **Adam Keith Gray** <sup>[55]</sup>. He was born on 13 May 1994.
- ii. **Chelsea Elizabeth Gray** <sup>[55]</sup>. She was born on 13 May 1994.
- iii. **Emilee Ann Gray** <sup>[55]</sup>. She was born on 26 May 1998.

274. **Chris Thomas Haslam-9** (Judith Lee Brown-8, John Lee Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[55]</sup>. He was born on 30 Jan 1968.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

**Rita ?** <sup>[35]</sup>.

Chris Thomas Haslam and Rita ?. They had 1 child.

- i. **Stewart Brown Haslam** <sup>[35]</sup>. He was born on 20 Jun 2001.

275. **Samantha June Brown**-9 (Randy Joe Brown-8, John Lee Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[55]</sup>. She was born on 24 Oct 1978.

**Timmy Lee Crowley** is the son of James Henry Crowley Sr. and Judith Wilson <sup>[74]</sup>. He was born on 04 Dec 1975 in KY.

Timmy Lee Crowley and Samantha June Brown. They were married on 24 Oct 1998 in Henderson Co., KY. They had 1 child.

- i. **Damion Allen Lee Crowley** <sup>[69]</sup>. He was born on 12 Jul 1999.

276. **Jon Squire Brown**-9 (Randy Joe Brown-8, John Lee Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[55]</sup>. He was born on 02 Jan 1981.

**Mandy ?**.

Jon Squire Brown and Mandy ?. They had 1 child.

- i. **Darby Reece Brown**.

277. **Laura Jane Virgin**-9 (Jane Dell Brown-8, John Lee Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[55]</sup>. She was born on 01 Mar 1976.

**Brian Scott Duvall** is the son of Jackie Lee Duvall and Germa Lee Harper <sup>[55]</sup>. He was born on 22 Nov 1974 in Muhlenberg County.

Brian Scott Duvall and Laura Jane Virgin. They were married on 07 Jun 1997 in Pleasant Valley Baptist Church, Providence, Ky.. They had 1 child.

- i. **Jacob Bradley Duvall** <sup>[55]</sup>. He was born on 11 Jan 2003.

278. **Lisa Dell Virgin**-9 (Jane Dell Brown-8, John Lee Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[55]</sup>. She was born on 05 Jun 1979.

**Joseph Dewayne Gentry** <sup>[55]</sup>.

Joseph Dewayne Gentry and Lisa Dell Virgin. They were married on 31 Mar 2001 in Webster Co., KY; Pleasant Valley Missionary Baptist Church. They had 3 children.

- i. **Justin Lee Gentry** <sup>[55]</sup>. He was born on 10 Aug 2001.
- ii. **? Gentry** <sup>[55]</sup>. He was born on 30 Jun 2004.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

iii. **Tyler Gentry** <sup>[55]</sup>. He was born on 30 Jun 2004.

279. **David Earl Brown-9** (Johnnie Wayne Brown-8, John Lee Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[55]</sup>. He was born on 19 Feb 1960 in Akron, OH.

**Edwina Marie Liles** is the daughter of Edwin L. Liles and Doris Marie Morgan. She was born on 22 Sep 1959 in Manchester, TN.

David Earl Brown and Edwina Marie Liles. They were married on 12 Jun 1982 in Manchester, TN. Divorce on 01 Feb 1996 in Manchester, TN. They had 2 children.

i. **Jeffrey Allen Brown** <sup>[55]</sup>. He was born on 31 Oct 1988 in Winchester, TN. He died on 11 Jul 2007 in Manchester, TN.

Notes for Jeffrey Allen Brown:

General Notes:

2006-07 CCHS class president killed in morning wreck

The 2006-2007 class president of Coffee County Central High School died in an automobile accident Tuesday morning. Jeffery A. Brown of Manchester was killed and Michael F. Anderson of Tullahoma was injured on State Highway 55 in Moore County just before Motlow State Community College.

According to the Tennessee Highway Patrol, a 1990 GMC Sonoma Pickup truck driven by Anderson was attempting to pass a third vehicle in extremely heavy rain and ran head-on into Brown's 1994 Nissan XE sedan.

No citations have been issued at th is time.

Brown was the grandson of former Manchester Mayor Johnnie Brown. His brother, Kevin, is a senior at Coffee County Central High School and is the kicker for the football team.

TSI will have further information as it becomes available. No funeral arrangements have been announced at this time.

Jeffrey Allen Brown

October 31, 1988 - September 11, 2007

Funeral services for Jeffrey A. Brown, age 18 of Manchester will be conducted at 10am, Friday, September 14 at the First United Methodist Church in Manchester with David Adams, Jay Archer and Bill Mulroy officiating. Burial will follow in Rose Hill Memorial Gardens. Visitation with the family will be from 3pm until 9pm, Thursday at Manchester Funeral Home. Jeff passed away Tuesday at Harton Regional Medical Center in Tullahoma from injuries sustained in an automobile accident.

Jeff was born in Winchester, Tennessee on October 31, 1988, the son of David Earl Brown and Edwina Marie Liles Pate. He was a 2007 graduate of Coffee County Central High School where he was the President of his senior class. Jeff was also active in the Youth Group at the First United Methodist Church in Manchester and was a member of the Lynchburg First United Methodist Church. He was majoring in Music at Motlow State Community College where he attended on a music scholarship. Jeffrey was preceded in death by his maternal grandfather, Edwin Liles. His survivors are:

His mother & step father- Edwina & David Pate of Manchester

His father & step mother-David & Jeannie Brown of Fayetteville

Brother- Kevin Brown of Manchester

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Step Brother- Stephen Pate of Manchester  
Step Sisters- Christina Pate of Manchester, Jennifer Tucker-Moore of Atlanta, Ga., April Bergman of Fayetteville and Andrea Tucker of Brentwood  
Grandparents- Johnnie & Ruby Brown of Manchester and Doris Liles-Goins (Ed) of Lebanon  
Step grandmother- Sue Watson of Fayetteville  
Paternal great grandmother- Myrtle Headrick of Pisgah, Alabama  
Uncle- Jay Liles of Manchester  
Aunt- Donna Huesgen of Spotsylvania, Virginia  
IN LIEU OF FLOWERS THE FAMILY ASKS THAT MEMORIAL DONATIONS BE MADE TO: The Jeffrey Brown Memorial Scholarship Fund at any U.S. Bank location.  
ARRANGEMENTS BY MANCHESTER FUNERAL HOME

- ii. **Kevin Mitchell Brown** <sup>[55]</sup>. He was born on 27 Jun 1990 in Winchester, TN.

#### **Jeannie Pane.**

David Earl Brown and Jeannie Pane. They were married on 03 Jul 1998 in Fayetteville, TN. They had no children.

- 280. **Donna Elaine Brown**-9 (Johnnie Wayne Brown-8, John Lee Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[55]</sup>. She was born on 03 Aug 1961 in Barberton, OH.

**Christopher Thomas Huesgen** is the son of John Edward Huesgen and Josephine Ann Garies <sup>[55]</sup>. He was born on 07 Aug 1959.

Christopher Thomas Huesgen and Donna Elaine Brown. They were married on 26 Jun 1982 in Manchester, TN. They had 4 children.

- i. **Amy Elizabeth Huesgen** <sup>[55]</sup>. She was born on 26 May 1986 in Raleigh, NC.
- ii. **Sarah Marie Huesgen** <sup>[55]</sup>. She was born on 06 Jan 1988 in Raleigh, NC.
- iii. **Laura Christine Huesgen** <sup>[55]</sup>. She was born on 29 Oct 1990 in Durham, NC.
- iv. **Emily Ann Huesgen** <sup>[55]</sup>. She was born on 16 Sep 1993 in Louisville, KY.

- 281. **Ronald Dunbar**-9 (Kathleen Melton-8, Elmer B. Melton-7, Ella Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1).

#### **Pat Dunn.**

Ronald Dunbar and Pat Dunn. They had 2 children.

- i. **Brad Dunbar.**
- ii. **Lori Dunbar.**

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

282. **Roy Andrew Pugh**-9 (Reba Dorris-8, Verda Marie Melton-7, Ella Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1).

**Kathy Lamb** is the daughter of Kenneth Lamb.

Roy Andrew Pugh and Kathy Lamb. They had 2 children.

- i. **Richard Pugh**. He was born on 04 Nov 1975. He married Lesley Jean Ford. They were married on 18 Oct 1998 in Pleasant Valley Church, Webster Co., KY.
- ii. **Kristi Ellen Pugh**. She was born on 03 Jul 1978.

283. **James Earl Lock**-9 (Kenneth Lock-8, May Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>.

**Sharon Nettles** <sup>[5]</sup>.

James Earl Lock and Sharon Nettles. They had 1 child.

- i. **Brian Kenneth Lock** <sup>[5]</sup>.

284. **Jennendell Halsey**-9 (Ladon Bray-8, Myrtia L. Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>.

**W. T. Bibb** <sup>[5]</sup>.

W. T. Bibb and Jennendell Halsey. They had 2 children.

- i. **Penny Bibb** <sup>[5]</sup>.
- ii. **Pattie Bibb** <sup>[5]</sup>.

285. **Jerry Lynn Halsey**-9 (Ladon Bray-8, Myrtia L. Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>.

**Barbara Blackburn** <sup>[5]</sup>.

Jerry Lynn Halsey and Barbara Blackburn. They had 1 child.

- i. **Jerry Lynn Halsey Jr.** <sup>[5]</sup>.

286. **Lynette Thompson**-9 (Glenna Yates-8, Girtie Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) <sup>[5]</sup>. She was born on 14 Aug 1948.

**Johnny Bolen** <sup>[5]</sup>. He was born on 02 Aug 1948.

Johnny Bolen and Lynette Thompson. They had 1 child.

---

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

i. **Pamela Bolen** [5]. She was born on 30 Oct 1969.

287. **Judy Mae Watson**-9 (Velma Louise Cullen-8, Arthur Ira Cullen-7, Mortie Kiah Cullen-6, Catherine "Kat" D. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [5]. She was born on 09 Apr 1949.

**Donald Joe Mothershed** [5].

Donald Joe Mothershed and Judy Mae Watson. They had 1 child.

i. **Donald Winston Mothershed** [5]. He was born on 22 Jul 1968.

288. **Penny Lynn Tinkle**-9 (Dianna Lee Yarbrough-8, Rev Carroll Wesley Yarbrough-7, Mary Mildred Bruce-6, Sarah Jane Cullen-5, John Davis Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [13]. She was born on 13 May 1963 in Muhlenberg Co., KY.

**Richard Duane Dukes** [13].

Richard Duane Dukes and Penny Lynn Tinkle. They were married on 14 Aug 1981. They had 2 children.

i. **Tyler Duane Dukes**. He was born on 10 Dec 1986 in Muhlenberg Co., KY.

ii. **Courtney Danille Dukes**. She was born on 05 Nov 1990 in Muhlenberg Co., KY.

289. **Melissa Ann Tinkle**-9 (Dianna Lee Yarbrough-8, Rev Carroll Wesley Yarbrough-7, Mary Mildred Bruce-6, Sarah Jane Cullen-5, John Davis Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [13]. She was born on 23 Dec 1966 in Muhlenberg Co., KY.

**Donald Mark Calloway** [13]. He was born on 14 Oct 1965 in Davis Co., KY.

Donald Mark Calloway and Melissa Ann Tinkle. They were married on 14 Aug 1987 in Muhlenberg Co., KY. They had 2 children.

i. **Terressa Megan Calloway** [13]. She was born on 02 Jul 1991 in Muhlenberg Co., KY.

ii. **Whitney Morgan Calloway**. He was born on 31 Dec 1995 in Muhlenberg Co., KY.

290. **Carroll Dean Rowe**-9 (Mary Virginia Yarbrough-8, Rev Carroll Wesley Yarbrough-7, Mary Mildred Bruce-6, Sarah Jane Cullen-5, John Davis Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1) [13]. He was born on 10 Dec 1966 in Muhlenberg Co., KY.

**Tina Ann Jaris** [13].

Carroll Dean Rowe and Tina Ann Jaris. They were married on 08 Apr 1995 in Muhlenberg Co., KY. They had 1 child.

i. **Ethan Wesley Rowe** [13]. He was born on 03 Sep 2001 in Davis Co., KY.

# Register Report for John Boultinghouse

## Generation 9 (con't)

291. **Jenni Ruth Boggess**-9 (Linda Ray Yarbrough-8, Rev Carroll Wesley Yarbrough-7, Mary Mildred Bruce-6, Sarah Jane Cullen-5, John Davis Cullen-4, Sarah Boultinghouse-3, Daniel Boultinghouse-2, John Boultinghouse-1)<sup>[13]</sup>. She was born on 11 Dec 1969 in Muhlenberg Co., KY.

**Rev. Larry Bruce Shadowen**<sup>[13]</sup>.

Rev. Larry Bruce Shadowen and Jenni Ruth Boggess. They were married on 06 Jun 1987 in Muhlenberg Co., KY. They had 2 children.

- i. **Tabor Kane Shadowen**<sup>[13]</sup>. He was born on 03 Mar 1998 in Davis Co., KY.
- ii. **Sara Alexie Shadowen**<sup>[13]</sup>. She was born in Davis Co., KY.

## Sources

- 1 "A History of the Boultinghouse Family" compiled by Susan Blackmon, 1998.
- 2 Addison-Alstatt-Huie-Tolls - Ancestry.com.
- 3 Ancestry.com One World Tree.
- 4 Gregg, Bruce gregg49@bigfoot.com.
- 5 "Cullen Genealogy - Descendants of Richard Cullen of Kent, England by George Lee Cullen 1972.
- 6 1850 Hopkins County, Ky Census, Annotated.
- 7 Illinois Marriages <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>.
- 8 dgordon3@home.com.
- 9 1900 Webster County, KY Census.
- 10 1870 Webster County, KY Census.
- 11 Hopkins Co., KY marriages.
- 12 Brantley, Patricia pmb9734@bellsouth.net.
- 13 Tinkle, Dianna Yarbrough dinah@muhlon.com.
- 14 "Webster County Cemeteries" Book IV.
- 15 1860 Webster Co., KY census - Annotated by Carole Palmer.
- 16 Dorris, Calvin - caledo@digitex.net.
- 17 CD #11- Family Archives Super Bundle II.
- 18 Cullen Family Tree -INDIANA Ancestry.com.
- 19 Clements, Dorothy DuchesofD36@aol.com.
- 20 Providence Enterprise 1950.
- 21 Leonard, Jacquelyn White lenardo@bellsouth.net.
- 22 Ferguson, Jason fergusonjason@gmail.com.
- 23 "Dorris-Net" Dec 1996.
- 24 Tombstone.
- 25 Lovan, Colleen or James - jlovan@uky.campuscwix.net.
- 26 "Pioneers, Preachers, and Pretty Plain People" by Shirley Brown Mather, Dec 1989.
- 27 Webb, Elena L. Peyton elpw588prn@aol.com.
- 28 "Webster County Cemeteries" Book II.
- 29 Providence Enterprise 1938.
- 30 "Webster County Cemeteries, Book I".
- 31 Coe, Sandra <http://www.fortunecity.com/millennium/wacky/150/index.html>.
- 32 Webb, Janet - janetw@primeline.com.
- 33 Providence Enterprise The Twice-a-week 1933.
- 34 Providence Journal Enterprise 1949.
- 35 Personal Knowledge - Brown, Johnnie Wayne.

## Register Report for John Boultinghouse

### Sources (con't)

- 36 Providence Journal Enterprise 1941.
- 37 Marriage Certificate or Bond.
- 38 Providence Enterprise The Twice-A-week 1936.
- 39 1920 Webster County Census.
- 40 "Webster County Cemeteries" Book III.
- 41 Providence Journal Enterprise 1950.
- 42 Providence Journal Enterprise 1951.
- 43 Providence Enterprise, The Twice-a-week 1929.
- 44 Webster County Obituraries - Providence Journal-Enterprise.
- 45 Webster's Wagon Wheel Jan-March 1999.
- 46 "The Story of Slaughtersville" by Louise P. Fleming, Fourth printing 1995.
- 47 McBroom, Jane Sellers JMcb106002@cs.com.
- 48 Providence Enterprise The Twice-a-week 1935.
- 49 "Cullen Genealogy - Descendants of Richard Cullen of Kent, England by George Lee Cullen 1972, Brantley, Patricia pmb9734@bellsouth.net.
- 50 Johnson, Missy Payne misssgenealogy@charter.net.
- 51 "Dorris-Net" 30 June 2005.
- 52 Providence Journal Enterprise 1940.
- 53 The Sebree Banner.
- 54 Cole, Darrell Franklin, dfc@mwa.ars.usda.gov.
- 55 Family Members of Johnnie Wayne Brown.
- 56 Pyle, Anne Brown - annepyle@suddenlink.net.
- 57 1900 Laclede County, MO Census.
- 58 "Descendants of: Samuel & Sarah Wallace" by Charles E. Carter, 1999.
- 59 Cullen, John Hugo - JohnChristsclay@wmconnect.com.
- 60 Crowell, Hubert Clark <http://pages.prodigy.com/caps/gen.htm>.
- 61 Corley598@aol.com.
- 62 "History of the Tapp Family by Liles, Fulcher, Tapp 1977".
- 63 Salyers, Cecil WallySalyers@aol.com.
- 64 "Webster's Wagon Wheel" 1996-1997.
- 65 Self.
- 66 Birth Certificate.
- 67 "Lone Star School Reunion May 11, 1991" by Shirley (Brown) Mather.
- 68 Brantley, Patricia pmb9734@bellsouth.net.
- 69 Glazebrook Sarah s\_glaze@excite.com.
- 70 Davis, Willie Marie.
- 71 Personal Knowledge- Inez Wood Brown.
- 72 Snyder, Stephanie (Cullen) VASNYDS@aol.com.
- 73 Glazebrook Sarah s\_glaze@excite.com.
- 74 Crowley, Shanna ShannaEvansville@aol.com.

Prepared By:

|           |   |          |  |
|-----------|---|----------|--|
| Preparer: | Johnnie W. Brown  | Address: |  |
| Phone:    |   |          |  |
| Email:    | jwbrown@edge.net  |          |  |
|           | Web Address;  |          |  |
|           | <a href="http://jwbrown.home.edge.net">http://jwbrown.home.edge.net</a> |          |  |